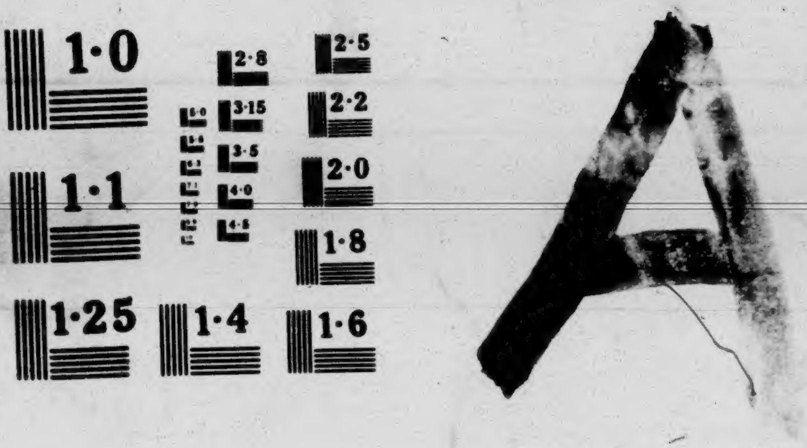
1·0
2·8
2·5
3·15
2·2
3·5
2·0
4·0
1·1
4·5
1·8
1·25
1·4
1·6
A

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

111

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 594

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 111

NEW YORK

Twenty-fourth Cavalry
through
Ninth Heavy Artillery

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.

24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5015930	26	
2	5015931	27	
3	5015932	28	
4	5015933	29	
5	5015934	30	
6	5015935	31	
7	5015936	32	
8	36883228	33	
9	36883229	34	
10	36883230	35	
11	36883231	36	
12	36883232	37	
13	36883233	38	
14	36883234	39	
15	36883235	40	
16	36883236	41	
17	36883237	42	
18	36883238	43	
19	36883239	44	
20	36883240	45	
21	36883241	46	
22	36883242	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Field & Staff, 24 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Feb 29, 1864,

shows station,

Camp Stoneman,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Andrews

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 24 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington Apl 29 marching via Brandy Station to Germania Ford crossing the Rapidan on the morning of May 6. Commenced Picket duty at once becoming slightly engaged in the Battle of the Wilderness and for 4 successive days before Spotsylvania C.H. On June 1 repulsed a heavy attack on the Picket line. On June 2 a part of the Pickets were captured and the remaining seven Cos. not on Picket successfully repulsed three desperate assaults of the enemy on our works at 11 o'clock at night. Two Cos. deployed holding the line previously occupied by the 14 N.Y. A. and 2 Mt

---

W. T. Andrews

(3575) Copyist.

5015931
DEC 10 1890

Rifles N.Y.V. from which they had fallen back in confusion being out of ammunition. The Regt. suffered considerable at Cold Arbor holding an important position. Leaving Cold Arbor at 9 P.M. of the 12 of June we arrived before Petersburg in the evening of the 16 attacked the enemy in the morning of the 17 and again in the 18th making three distinct charges and suffering a loss of 150 men and 12 officers since which the Regt. has been in the front line immediately before Petersburg suffering a loss of 16 men.

Field & Staff, 24 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864.

shows station,

Near Blicks Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. since last muster has participated in the following engagements: Assault of Cemetery Hill July 30 On Weldon R.R. Aug 19 and Aug 21. Cannot engage at either point.

W. Anderson

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 24 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,
Near McCanns Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Andrews
Copyist.

(3575)

Field & Staff, 24 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station,

Near McCann's House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt. has been engaged in "Raid to Hatches Run" to Stony Creek to Bellfield, Va, and in several skirmishes on Picket line.

Was mounted Oct 20/64.

[illegible] Anderson

(857b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 24 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. P. Anderson.

(8576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 24 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to Apl 30, 1865;

shows station,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8575)

Copyist.

2d Reg't New York Cavalry.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865;
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated - Return dated Cloud's Mill
~~except as follows~~: Va. June 7. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[3526]

Copyist.

24 Reg't New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

~~except as follows~~: Return dated Clouds Mills Va. June 9 ,65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S Merchant

Copyist.

(352c)

2d Reg't New York Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Not taken - Return taken In the

except ~~as follows~~: Field June 6, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

24 Reg't New York Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated - return dated Westbrook

~~except as follows~~; House Va. Feb. 4. 65

Next return on file Mch. 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

2 Reg't New York Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not stated — Return dated in

~~except as follows~~: Field Jan. 1, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schmick

(852c) Copyist.

24 Reg't New York Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated - return dated In the

~~except as follows~~: Field Jan. 11. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

Copyist.

(352c)

24 Reg't New York Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated – Return dated In the

~~except as follows~~: Field, January 6, 186

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Atkinson

(352c) Copyist.

24 Reg't New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. Merchant

Copyist.

(352c)

24 Reg't New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Weldon R.R. near Petersburg Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Merchant

Copyist.

(852c)

24 **Reg't** New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

~~except as follows~~: Return dated
In the field Jan 11, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

(852e) Copyist.

24 **Reg't** New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field between Pamunkey & Chickahominy River Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks – The Regiment left Fairfax C. H. Va. May 1 & on the 3° reported to Maj Gen. Burnside Comdg. 9th A.C. & was assigned to the Provisional Brigade 1st Div commanded by Col. E. G. Marshall 14 N. Y. Hy. Arty in which command it has remained to the present time participating in the labors of an active campaign. The Regiment was never Mounted & is acting as Infantry. Note The Books Records &c of the Regt were left behind at the beginning of the Month for want of transportation. This report is made from Memory alone & is believed to be correct at least as nearly so as can be made under the circumstances.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

24 Reg't New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Stoneman D.C.

except as follows:

NEXT RETURN ON FILE May 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

24 Reg't New York Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp Stoneman

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Merchant Copyist.

(352c)

24 Reg't New York Cav

Regimental Return

for the month of Jun, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

~~except as follows:~~

Return dated in Alexandria Va.
June 2d 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

24 **Reg't** New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

~~except as follows~~: Return dated In the Field Jan 11, 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks On the 1st June attached to 1st Div 9th Army Corps and was engaged in the action of the 1st, 2d & 3d at and near Bethesda Church losing considerably: particularly on the 2d Instant withdrawing with the Army to Cold Harbor on the 4th of June occupying important positions until the 9th when we were transferred to the 3d Division 9th A, C. Left Cold Harbor on the night of June 12th crossing the James River on the night of the 16 June and arrived at before Petersburg on the after-noon of June 16th. On the 17th and 18th and were engaged and have since done duty in (over)

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

APR. 13. 1897.
36883232

the Trenches before the city;

This Report would have been forwarded at an earlier date but I was unable to receive reports of Company commanders on account of the many changes of location during the time of the Regiment. As it is the Reports I have received are as correct as could be obtained. Many of the Company commanders being absent wounded and sick and records of many of the companies lost.

But believe the above Report to be correct.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5015937	26	
2	5015938	27	
3	5015939	28	
4	5015940	29	
5	5015941	30	
6	5015942	31	
7	5015943	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for 28 Dec. '63 to 29 Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Milliken

(3586)

Copyist.

A **Co.,** 24 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Feb'y 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

N. B. Milliken

(3584)

Copyist.

"A" **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hensley
(3585) Copyist.

"A" **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Parke Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Hensley

Copyist.

"A" **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCann House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hensley

(8588) Copyist.

All Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

near West Brook House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated May 20. 1865,

shows station of company.

near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Burnham

(358a) Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company).

B Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5015944	26	
2	5015945	27	
3	5015946	28	
4	5015947	29	
5	5015948	30	
6	5015949	31	
7	5015950	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 to Feb. 29, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. A. Fitch.
Copyist.

(2586)

B Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Fitch
Copyist.

(3586)

B Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McEnany
Copyist.

(3586)

I Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCanns House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McEneany

(3584) Copyist.

K Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company.

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Emery

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865

shows station of company, Near Petersburg Va Mch 2 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Prescott
Copyist.

B Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865

shows station of company. Near Petersburg Va May 4 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Pinneard
Copyist.

(358b)

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5015951	26	
2	5015952	27	
3	5015953	28	
4	5015954	29	
5	5015955	30	
6	5015956	31	
7	5015957	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

C Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 28/63 to Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

x Camp Stoneman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Cirupance

C. A. Harper

([illegible]) Copyist.

C Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

×Petersburgh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

×Companies

C. A. Harper

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Weldon R. R. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnelly

(3585)

Copyist.

C

Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Mc Canner House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnelly

(8585)

Copyist.

C **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company.

Near McCann House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnelly

(8585) Copyist.

C Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1865;

shows station of company,

Near McCann's House.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Parmier

(8585)

Copyist.

M Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, '64, to Apr. 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Alexandria.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ja Conner

(3585) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5015958
2 5015959
3 5015960
4 5015961
5 5015962
6 5015963
7 5015964
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 28, 863 to Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

([illegible])

Chandler

Copyist.

Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler
Copyist.

(358b)

[illegible] **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company.

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

([illegible]) Copyist.

L Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cavalry Camp near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. W. Moore

(358b) Copyist.

Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company.

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3586

Copyist.

D. **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

R. Johnson

Copyist.

L Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of March 29, 1865, the Company moved with Genl Sheridan to Dinwiddie C. H. thence to Amelia C.H. in pursuit of Genl Lee's Army. from thence to Appomattox C. H. via Farmville to Prospect Station and returned to Camp near Petersburg April 17 having been in action March 31. April 5, 7 and 9th. We marched the distance of about 225 miles.

Left Camp April 24, for Danville, proceeded as far as South Boston Via Boydton and returned

(over)

R. J. Johnson
Copyist.

(8586)

5015964

to Camp at Petersburg, Va. May 3d having marched about 250 miles.

6.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5015965	26	
2	5015966	27	
3	5015967	28	
4	5015968	29	
5	5015969	30	
6	5015970	31	
7	5015971	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864,

shows station of company:

Camp Stoneman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Lear Scott

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for From Feby 29 to July 1st, 1864

showing station of company

Camp Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Ear Scott

(3588) Copyist.

E Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Reams Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. B. Bradshaw

(2585)

Copyist.

E Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company.

Near McCann house, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G.M.B. Brodman.

(3584) Copyist.

E **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st to Dec 31st 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Gm. B. Bradshaw

(358a) Copyist.

E **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

near Fort Kelly Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. C. Larimer

[illegible] Copyist.

E **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr. 1865,

shows station of company,

near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Lorimer

(2586) Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50159772	26	
2	50159773	27	
3	50159774	28	
4	50159775	29	
5	50159776	30	
6	50159777	31	
7	50159778	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

ee also

F **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Murphy

(3588)

Copyist.

E Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 186–,

shows station of company,

Near Reams Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCanns House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Bowne

([illegible]) Copyist.

F **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Robbins

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

(358b)

Copyist.

F Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Bladensburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shull

(3585) Copyist.

8.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5015979	26	
2	5015980	27	
3	5015981	28	
4	5015982	29	
5	5015983	30	
6	5015984	31	
7	5015985	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(3586)

Copyist.

G Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to July 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburgh. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(358b)

Copyist.

G **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Leonard

Copyist.

(3585)

G Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCann's House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leard

(8585)

Copyist.

G **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Keenan

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 24 N.Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358a.

Copyist.

L Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3686) Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5015986
2 5015987
3 5015988
4 5015989
5 5015990
6 5015991
7 5015992
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

H Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

M Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. Johns.

(3586)

Copyist.

"K" **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & August , 1864,

shows station of company,

In Front of Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(3586)

Copyist.

"K" **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCanns House Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(3586) Copyist.

"H" **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCain's House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8588)

Copyist.

"H" **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Westbrook House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ackerman

([illegible])

Copyist.

"H" **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Apr 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ackerman

(358a)

Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5015993	26	
2	5015994	27	
3	5015995	28	
4	5015996	29	
5	5015997	30	
6	5015998	31	
7	5015999	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

D Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1 to Feby 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Farr Car.

(358c) Copyist.

D Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Taylor

(3585) Copyist.

I **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Weldon Railroad, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo Davis

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Parke Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

McFarris

Copyist.

Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCann Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

Copyist.

I **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Westbrook farm near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

([illegible])

Cutler
Copyist.

I Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 '64 to Apl 30, 1865,

shows station of company.

Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutter
Copyist.

([illegible])

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5016000	26	
2	5016001	27	
3	5016002	28	
4	5016003	29	
5	5016004	30	
6	5016005	31	
7	5016006	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for 19 Jan. to 29 Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,
Camp Stoneman
Feb. 29 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Pogan
Copyist.

(3586)

K **Co.,** 24 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30 1864,

shows station of company,

June 30. 64 Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Rennes

Copyist

I Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jul & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Mc Cann's House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nesbitt

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCanns House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McLean

(8586)

Copyist.

K **Co.,** 24 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb. 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Thomson.

(3585)

Copyist.

1 K Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

May 18/65. Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Renner
Compr

Copyist

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5016007	26	
2	5016008	27	
3	5016009	28	
4	5016010	29	
5	5016011	30	
6	5016012	31	
7	5016013	32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

L Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 19 to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Kaye

(3588) Copyist.

L **Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Mayne

(5588)

Copyist.

L **Co.,** 24 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitz

~~Copyist~~ Compr.

(2586)

L Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near McCanns House, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitz

(358b)

~~Copyist~~ Comper.

L Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitz

(3582) Copyist.

Comp

L Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company, Feby 28/65
Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B M Elliott

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company, Apl. 30/65 Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There was no formal muster made on this day the Co. being on the march. but the presence of the men was verified by the usual roll call

B M Elliott

(3585) Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 24 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5716015	26	
2	5716016	27	
3	5716017	28	
4	5716018	29	
5	5716019	30	
6	5716020	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

1.

M Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Merritt

(3585) ~~Copyist~~ Comp.

M Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pennington

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pennington

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

M Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Merrill

(3581) Copyist.

Compare

M Co., 24 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865;

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Merritt

(3585)

~~Copyist~~ Comp

[illegible]

Regimental and

(Field and Staff)

25 N. Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

4718456
4718457
4718458
4718459
4718460
4718461
[illegible]
36884272
36884273
368842[illegible]
36884275
36884276
36884277
36884278
36884279
36884280

See also

Field & Staff, 15 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1864,

shows station,

Saratoga Springs N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(357b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 15 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr. , 1864,

shows station,

Saratoga Springs N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sauer

(857b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 25 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

City Point, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sauer

Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 25 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

Nr Berryville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 15 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station,

Camp Remount Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sams

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 15 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Camp Russell Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Evans

(357b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 25 N.Y. Cav.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for From Dec 31/64 to Apr. 30, 1865,

shows station,

Berlin, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Samuel

(357b) Copyist.

25 Reg't New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 186-,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Stoneman Washington D.C.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Walker Copyist.

(352c)

25 Reg't New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows: Co. A White House Landing

[illegible] duty with [illegible],

July 4. '64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Walker

(352c) Copyist.

2d Reg't New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

City Point Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Walker

(352c) *Copyist.*

25 Reg't New York Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Stoneman D.C.

except as follows:

[illegible] file Sep. 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Camp Stoneman on Sunday night July 10/64 and went into action on Monday after-noon July 11th near Fort Stevens losing 5 Enlisted men killed & 15 wounded July 12. Marched to Fort De Russy on July 20th. Marched to Washington and Encamped on July 22nd. Returned to Camp Stoneman & Encamped July 22/64

Walker
Copyist.

(352c)

25 Reg't New York

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Conrads Ford Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Walker

(352c) Copyist.

25 Reg't Ind. Vols. Cav.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Remount Ind.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

W. C. Warden

Copyist.

25 Reg't N. Y. Cav'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Russell, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Copyist.

25th Reg't N. Y. Cav'y

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Russell, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

25 Reg't N. Y. Cav'y

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Camp Russell, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

352c

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718463	26	
2	4718464	27	
3	4718465	28	
4	4718466	29	
5	4718467	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Apr 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was recruited and organized at Hancock Del Co. [illegible] and mustered into the U.S. service at Saratoga Springs N.Y. on the 20 day of Feb. 1864 by Capt. E. H. Ludington U.S.A. 17th Inf. On the 16 day of Apr. moved from the Barracks at Saratoga Sprgs where quartered, for this camp where it arrived on the 19 Apr 1864 where it has since been encamped.

J. E. Chapin

(8586) Copyist.

C Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

City Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Chapin

([illegible]) Copyist.

C Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct , 1864,

shows station of company.

in field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

(358a)

Copyist.

a Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Russell nr Winchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

no Roll later than Oct 1/64

C W Ragin

(3586)

Copyist.

a **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to April 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sandy Hook, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

C. F. Kagan
Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718468	26	
2	4718469	27	
3	4718470	28	
4	4718471	29	
5	4718472	30	
6	4718473	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was mustered into the service of the United States on the 20" day of Feby 1864 by Capt. E. H. Ludington M. O. 17 U.S. Infty and were encamped at Saratoga NY where they remained until April 16" 1864 when orders were received to report at dismounted Cavalry Camp (Stoneman) near Washington D.C. at which place they arrived April 9" 1864 and where they still remain

S. T. York

(3584) Copyist.

B **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

City Point Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

S. P. York

Copyist.

B Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

or July & Aug, 1864.

hows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged in front of Fort Stevens defence of Washington D.C. July 11/64. July 7th left City Point Va on transport arrived in Washington via Baltimore then marched to Camp Stoneman D.C. July 10th Left camp at midnight Marched to Fort Stevens D.C. July 13th Marched to Washington July 22nd returned to Camp Stoneman Aug 21st Left Camp at ~~Midnight~~ 10 A.M. marched to Rockville and bivouacked. On the 22nd marched to Halltown. Next day marched to Jefferson. Next day Aug 24th marched to Harpers Ferry Va. 25 went to camp near Halltown. 26. Had a skirmish with the enemy at Halltown. 28 Marched to Charlestown 29 Advanced to Summit Point

S. P. York

(3586)

Copyist.

B Co., 23 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Valley Camp Remount, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Doyle

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Russett near Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

4. P.m. Left Remount Camp Pleasant Valley Md; reached camp near Martinsburgh. marched 18 miles.

Nov 2. arrived at Martinsburgh about 10 a.m. 3 Nov

Nov 5. daylight left Martinsburgh for Winchester and arrived there about dusk.

6 Nov. Left Winchester for the front early this morning and arrived there about 3 P.m.

10 Nov. Left camp near Newton, went into camp about 4 miles from Winchester.

11 Nov. Went on a reconnoisance.

(over.)

G. E. Dayton

(3586) Copyist.

12 Nov. Had a fight twice this day.
(Private Marks wounded
13 Nov On a reconnoisance
21 Nov. Left camp near Winchester and arrived at Front Royal same day
23 Nov. Left Camp Front Royal and arrived at Winchester same day
25 Nov. The Co went to Cedar Creek on a raid.
28 Nov. Left camp. arrived at Camp Upperville raiding
29 Nov. Left camp early this morning on a raid. Evening arrived, at a Camp near Snicker's Gap.
Dec 1. Co on a raid.
Dec 2. Left camp at
(continued)

Record of Events, Continued
..... Co., ... N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for ...., 186 ,

shows station of company,

....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Snickersville and arrived at Berryville
Dec 3. Left Camp and arrived at Camp Russell
Dec 19. Co went on a raid and arrived at Front Royal
Dec 20. Left Front Royal and marched 20 miles
Dec 21. Left Camp and marched to Madison Ct House. drew up in line and had a skirmish with the enemy.
Dec 22. Left camp and marched 12 miles. went into camp near Gordonsville
Dec 23. Left camp and marched back through
(Over.)

(8586)

Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890
4718472

Madison, crossed the river Robinson and encamped

Dec 24. Left camp and marched near Culpepper

Dec 25. Left camp and marched near Little Washington

Dec 26. Left camp and marched beyond White Plains

Dec 27. Left Camp and marched near Melville

Dec 28. Co arrived at Camp Russell, 4 miles from Winchester

B Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to 30 Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sandy Hook Md:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feby 27/65. Left Camp Russell Va near Winchester & arrived beyond Woodstock.
28th Left camp & arrived about four 8 miles from Harrisonburgh Va.
Mch 1/65 Left camp and arrived near Staunton Va:
Mch 2d Left camp and arrived near Waynesboro.
3d Shifted camp for more convenient place.
4th Left camp & arrived four miles from Staunton
Capt Schooley [illegible] Lieut [illegible] Regt D. M. captured.
7th Private Benton captured near Harrisonburgh. Went into camp near Lacey Springs Va.

G. E. Taylor

(3585)

Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890

4718473

6th Camped at Mt Jackson.
7th Left camp and camped near Cedar Creek.
8th Left Cedar Creek 11 a.m. went into camp near Michels
Shifted camp fr Michels
9 Shifted camp to place more convenient to wood and water.
17th Left camp arrived at Stevenson Station. left Station & arrived at Soldiers Rest Harpers Ferry
19th Left Harpers Ferry arrived at Camp Remount (Pleasant Valley Md.
21 Left Camp Remount & encamped at present station Sandy Hook Md:

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718474	26	
2	4718475	27	
3	4718476	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

[illegible] **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

to ~~for~~ [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

[illegible]

Copyist.

H Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2584)

Copyist.

[illegible] **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47718477	26	
2	47718478	27	
3	47718479	28	
4	47718480	29	
5	47718481	30	
6	47718482	31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

D Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Stoneman, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. C. Dickerson,

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

City Point. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was last mustered at camp Stoneman D.C. on the 3d day of April 1864, On the 16th day of May embarked on transports for Belle Plains Va, where we landed on the 17th & went into camp. On the 19th 1st Lt, & 32 men detached & sent to Aquia Creek to guard Depot & R.R. under command of Capt. Hulburt of this Regt. 25th Started on march for Port Royal, arrived at Port Conway on the 26th & crossed the river to Port Royal on the 28th. 2nd Lt and 25 men joined camp on 29th. May 31st marched to Bowling Green 115 miles. June 1. Marched all day and camped six miles from Chester-

over

F. C. Dickerson.

(3588)

Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890
4718478

field. Started on the road to Hanover C.H. June 2. Marched all day and night, and rested two hours inside the pickets of the army. June 3. Continued the march early in the morning and joined the 3rd Div. Cavalry near Old Church at 12 M. Supported them in the fight in the afternoon. 4th. Marched to New Castle Ferry 4 miles. 6th. Marched to White House 15 miles. 20th. Attacked by the enemy. lay in Rifle pits all day. enemy repulsed by our field Batteries & Gun Boats. Marched at at midnight 22d & camped at Jones Bridge over the Chickahominy on the night of the 23d. 24 marched to Chs City C.H. & put up breast works at night. 25 Marched to Wilsons Landing on the James. 27 Crossed to wind mill point. 28th marched to City Point Va

Lt Townsley Lt Comdg Co.

D Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged in front of Fort Stevens. Defence of Washington July 11th.
July 7th, left City Point on Transport arrived in Washington Via Baltimore July 9 and marched to Camp Stoneman D.C. July 10. Left camp at midnight marched to Fort Stevens. July 19 marched to Washington. July 22. Returned to Camp Stoneman. Aug. 21. Left Camp at 10 a.m. marched to Rockville Md., and bivouaced. Aug 22 Marched to Hyattstown Md. Aug 23. Marched to Jefferson Md. Aug. 24 Marched to Harpers Ferry Va. Aug 25 over.

R. C. Dickerson.

(3586)

Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890

4718479

Went to camp near Halltown Va. Aug. 26 Had Skirmish with enemy near Halltown. Aug. 28 Marched to Charlestown Va. Aug. 29 Advanced to Summit Point.

D **Co.,** 25 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Valley Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. R. Wales
Copyist.

(3585)

D Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Russell Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G R Wales

(3584) Copyist.

C Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 64 to Apr 30, 1865,

shows station of company.

Berlin Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Portion of company went to Edinburg on 20 Jan 1865 and returned Jan 31 1865 distance marched (60) sixty miles. The company marched on 27 Feb 1865 with the whole Brigade to near Edinburg, distance 30 miles. Feby 28 1865 marched to Harrisonburg 40 miles. Mch 1 marched to Staunton Va 30 miles. Marched on Mch 2d 5 miles and encamped. On 3 & 4 Mch still encamped. Mch 5 marched on return with prisoners 18 miles. Mch 6 marched 25 miles & encamped 5 miles from Harrisonburgh. Mch 7 marched

G R Niles

(3586) Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890
4718482

to Mount Jackson
ten miles. 8 Mch. marched
to Winchester 35 miles
where the Prisoners were
turned over to other troops
Mch 9 encamped 1/2 mile
from Winchester. Mch 17
marched to Stevensons
Depot. 6 miles took RRd
to Harpers Ferry Mch 18.
Mch 19. marched to Remount
Camp - 2 miles. Mch 21
marched to Knoxville 2 miles
Apr 8 marched to Berlin
Md. distance 2 miles

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718483	26	
2	4718484	27	
3	4718485	28	
4	4718486	29	
5	4718487	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

"E" **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for To June 30" . 1864.

shows station of company,

City Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was mustd into the U. S. service Apr: 14/64 by Lt. C.O. Medey Saratoga Springs N. Y. and encamped there until April 1?/64 when they received orders to report to dismounted cavalry camp at Washington (Camp Stoneman) where they arrived on the 19" of April left camp stoneman May 16 took boat for Bell plain distance 40 miles arrived at Bell Plain May 17" May 8 detailed 1st fifty of his men to guard prisoners to fort delaware May 25" took camp marched to Port Royal arrived on 27" May 30 took cam marched to Bowling green distance 15 miles May 31" started at day light marched thro, near Wolford halted at Ruthers lane again started marched to near Hanover C. H. distance of 18 miles June 1st struck

(over)

J. W. Ames

([illegible])

Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890

4718483

marched all day & night halted 3 A.M. Marching 06 miles June 2" 6 o'clock took camp started on march to old church then to New Castle ferry & into camp June 7 took camp & marched to White House 18 miles June 20 were attacked at this place 7 o'clock A.M. under cover of heavy fog lay in rifle pit all day enemy opposed June 23" took camp 3 o'clock A.M. marched Morris Church there to Jones Bridge 19 miles Pickets here ~~driven~~ into camp and engage eny driven back June 24 marched to Wyanoke 8 miles lay in rifle pit until 9 P.M. marched back 3 miles Threw up breastworks no enemy in sight June 25 marched James river opposite fort Powhattan June 27 crossed towards Mill point drawn 2 days rations & Bivouacked June 28 marched to City Point distance 15 miles & encamped June 29 changed camp near head Quarters assigned to duty at this Post.

E **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 186'',

shows station of company,

Berryville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585)

Dewey Copyist.

E **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Dismount Camp Pleasant Valley Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2585)

Deaney
Camp

Copyist.

E Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Martinsburg, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left [illegible] camp
[illegible] Va. [illegible]
from Nov. 6. Nov. 11 [illegible] on recon-
noissance 12th had skirmish at
Newtown & in the evening of same day
had another engagement Co. [illegible]
[illegible] 13th [illegible]
in face [illegible] by [illegible]
[illegible] to be [illegible] 19th [illegible]
Came to Front Royal 18 [illegible]
[illegible] to Camp. Nov.
23d [illegible] to [illegible]
[illegible] Nov. 26.
[illegible] County [illegible]
[illegible] barns burned & captured [illegible]
Cattle made [illegible]
returning to Camp [illegible]
in Camp [illegible] Dec. 17 [illegible]
[illegible] and
reconnoisance [illegible] through

[Over]

C. Markle,
Copyist.

(8586)

DEC. 10

4718486

☆1890☆

Lowdon co. & Chester Gap going through the town of Little Washington & Madison C. House found the Enemy at this place returning to camp after passing through Washington Upperville Paris Crossing Ashbys Gap [illegible] to Camp near Winchester Dec. 28, 1864.

E Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 864 to April 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Berlin, Md. April 30, 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. J. Markle.
Copyist.

(3586)

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 15 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718488	26	
2	4718489	27	
3	4718490	28	
4	4718491	29	
5	4718492	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

H Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for April 23d to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

City Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Allen
Copyist

(358c)

F Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July to August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Berryville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Miller
Copyist.

(358c)

F Co., 1st N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Remount Camp S. M. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Miller
Copyist.

C Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 186–,

shows station of company,

Camp Russell, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Smith

(3581)

Copyist.

Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, '64, to April 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Point of Rocks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

E. G. Smith
Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718493	26	
2	4718494	27	
3	4718495	28	
4	4718496	29	
5	4718497	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G **Co.,** 25 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

City Point, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V. F. [illegible]

(3585) *Copyist.*

G **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

At Camp Stoneman [illegible] till
6 [illegible]
[illegible]
July 11 ordered to Fort Stevens
July [illegible] July 13 [illegible]
Chester [illegible]
there [illegible] returned to Camp
Stoneman. Aug 21 left Camp
Stoneman for Harpers Ferry
Va. [illegible] Aug 24 [illegible] Aug
25 [illegible] Brigade [illegible]
Col. Lowell [illegible] Aug 26
In action at Halltown Va,
charged the enemy [illegible]
150 [illegible] Aug 27 [illegible]
the enemy [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
from [illegible]
had [illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

DEC. 10 4718494 1890

tain and one Sargeant taken
prisoners. August 28 Skir-
mish with the enemy [illegible]
Smithfield Va. marched to
Summit Point same night
August 21 fell back from
Summitt Point about two
miles where we remain
up to present date

I Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Pleasant Valley Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] ordered to [illegible] field [illegible]
[illegible] Sept 6. 64 returned to Camp
near Berryville, Assigned to 1st Bri-
gade 1st Div. Sept 11. Escorted a Sup-
ply train to Harpers Ferry, returned
same night Sept 17 ordered on Picket
on the Opequan Creek. Sept 19th
[illegible] the enemy's works
on the left side of the Creek [illegible]
[illegible] them as far as Win-
chester took part in the battle of
that place. Sept 20. marched
to Strasburg. Sept 22. Marched
to Front Royal. Sept 23 [illegible]
to [illegible] another [illegible]
[illegible] same night. Sept 24. Mar-
ched back to Front Royal and [illegible]
[illegible] Milford same night
Sept 25 marched to Luray, fought
[illegible] the enemy. Sept 26
over

(2586)

Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890

4718495

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] day
fell back [illegible] came
night [illegible] marched [illegible]
[illegible] until
Oct 2/ 4. [illegible]
[illegible]
Jackson [illegible]
Edinburg [illegible]
til after [illegible] Oct 9 attacked
the enemy [illegible] drove him 15
miles returned to [illegible] at
Woodstock, same [illegible] Oct 10
marched to [illegible] Oct 12
marched to [illegible] Oct
14 marched to [illegible]
Oct 15 marched to [illegible]
Oct 16 [illegible] Mount
[illegible]
[illegible]

G. **Co., 25th N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Burrell Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John. S. Waddington
Copyist.

(3584)

G Co., 25 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feby. Mch. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Seeley Berlin Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358a) John. S. Waddington

Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47184498	26	
2	47184499	27	
3	47184500	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

H **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Remount, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. C. Sams

(2585)

Copyist.

H Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Russle, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

(2536) Copyist.

A Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to Apr. 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Berlin Maryland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(3586)

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718501	26	
2	47185502	27	
3	47185503	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

I **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Oct. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Remount Camp, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Drury Webb

(358).

Copyist.

I, Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864,

shows station of company.

Camp Russell, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Drury Webb,

(358b) Copyist.

F Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31, 1864 to Apr. 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp "Seeley" - Berlin, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Turner West

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47185504	26	
2	47185505	27	
3	47185506	28	
4	47185507	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for from muster in to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Gise Point Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1864

(3586)

Copyist.

B Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

, Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Fremont Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

K Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Russell Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company remounted Nov. 2 marched from Remount camp Md. same day near Martinsburg Va. marched on morning of the 5th to near Winchester. Nov 6th marched to Hd. Qrs. Cav Corps Cedar creek Assigned to 1st Brig 1 Div Nov. 10th marched back near Newtown and went into camp Nov. 11 went out on patrol on Front Royal Road returning camped near Wrights Run Nov. 12th marched to Newton found the enemy advancing in force Engaged in skirmish moved back to junction of Newtown and Front Royal Road in evening moved back (over)

C. M. Kennedy

(3585) Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890
4718506

on pike beyond Newtown. Engaged in fight with the enemy, returned to old camp at Midnight. Nov. 13" went on reconnaisance to Cedar Creek Nov 20" marched to Front Royal returned Nov. 23" Nov. 25" went on scout to Cedar Creek. Nov. 28" went on raid in Loudoun Valley returned Dec 3" went into new Camp. Dec 19" went on Expedition to near Gordonsville. skirmished several times with enemy, returned to old Camp Dec 28. Dec 30 moved camp to camp formerly occupied by 2d Brig 1 Div.

K Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31 1864 to Apl 30" 1865,

shows station of company,

Point of Rocks Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. E. Kennedy

([illegible]) Copyist.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718508	26	
2	4718509	27	
3	4718510	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

L Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 15" to 31" , 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Remount,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Randall

(358) Copyist.

L **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Russell, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. B. Randall

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for from Dec. 31/64 to Apr. 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Sandy Hook, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford,

(3586)

Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 25 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4718511	26	
2	4718512	27	
3	4718513	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

M Co., ~~18~~ 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for From Oct 20 to 31st, 1864,

show~~s~~ station of company,

Camp Vermont

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Schooley

(358b) Copyist.

M Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for November & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Russell, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was mustered into
service Oct 13th at Hart Island
N.Y. Harbor. Arrived at Camp Stone-
man Oct 24. Ordered from Camp Stone-
man to Camp Remount Oct. 29. Reg.
horsed Nov 2. Marched from Camp
Remount to Cedar Creek Nov 2.
Fell back to Newtown Nov 11. Engaged
in action at Newtown Nov 12. Lost
two privates wounded. McCarthy
& James wounded. Went on reconnois-
ance to Cedar Creek Nov 13. Returned
same day. Went on reconnoissance
to Front Royal Nov 15. Returned Nov 17.
Went on reconnoissance to Cedar
Creek Nov 19. Returned same day.
Ordered on picket duty at White Post
Nov 20. Relieved Nov 27 and ordered in
said Horses used in forage and men

J. M. Farry

(3585) Copyist.

DEC. 10 1890

4718512

no rations the company being on picket line 6 miles from Camp. Absent on raid from Nov 29 till Dec. 3 – Private George Patrick Captured near Millwood. Nov 27 – Ordered on Raid Dec 19. Skirmished with Guerillas at Front Royal Capturing 3 – Marched to Little Washington Dec 21 – to near Madison Ct. House Dec 22 – to Madison Ct. House Dec 23 Sgt. Moore & Private McDonald Captured by the enemy while getting forage for their horses. Marched to nr. Gordonsville Dec 24 – Ordered on picket & patrol Dec 25 – Ordered to support the 2nd Brig 1st Div & marched to the rear & camped on Culpeper Dec 26 marched to and camped at Millwood Dec 27 arrived at Camp Russell Dec 28 The men drew out 4 days rations when starting – Sgt. J. Barker was captured by guerillas while on picket near White Post Va Dec 28 – Distance marched from Nov 26th to Dec 31 612. Miles

M **Co., 25 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31-64 to Apl 30. 1865;

shows station of company,

Camp Seeley Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was paraded for muster on the 31 day of Dec 1864. Lt. Hull A. A. I. Genl without any arms or accoutrements whatever.

The Co. was doing Outpost duty during the months of Jan & Feb 1865. Feb. 27 Orders were received to prepare for the summer campaign. The Co. marched next morning and proceeded to Waynesboro Va. when orders were recd to prepare to return to Winchester Va. in charge of Rebel prisoners the Co. took part in the actions viz: Waynesboro Va. Mch. 2. 865: - Mt. Jackson Va. 865:- besides severe skirmishes with the enemy while on the return march from Waynesboro

(over)

Kearl

(358a)

Copyist.

DEC. 10
4718513
1890

Va. to Winchester, Va. Orders were received at Winchester Va. Mch 18. 1865. to turn in our horses as unfit for service and to proceed to Remount camp for the purpose of being mustered. the following day order orders were rec'd to march to Berlin, Md. and from that date have have been doing dismounted duty No. of engagements taken part in two since last muster, No of miles marched since Jan 1. 1865. to Mch 31. 1865. 960.

[illegible] Co., 16 N.Y. CAVALRY

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4724321
2 4724322
3 36884596
4 36884597
5 36884598

See also

H Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 29 '64 to Feb. 28, 1865,

shows station of company, Feb. 28 '65

Champlain N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Readville Mass.
Feb. 8th 1865 Arrived at
Champlain NY Feb. 18th
1865

J. H. Richardson

(2583) Copyist.

"j"

I **Co.,** 26 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company, May 1st 65

Malone N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Champlain to Malone N.Y. April 15th 1865

June 65: not on file

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

(8585)

Co. A. 26 N.Y. Cav.

also known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Jan, 1865,

shows station of company,

Readville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c)

Spang

Copyist.

Co. A 26 N. Y. Cav.

also known as 1 Regt Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c)

Copyist.

Co. A. 26 N.Y. Cav.

Also Known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav

Company Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Not stated. Return is dated Champlain N.Y. April 1st 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S J Ang
Copyist.

(542c)

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4724323	26	
2	4724324	27	
3	36884600	28	
4	36884599	29	
5	36884601	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 26 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ogdensburgh, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. left Readville, Mass. Feby. 5. 65, and arrived at Ogdensburgh N.Y. (402 Miles) Feby 10. 65.

Lieut. William F. Rice, in comd. of 27 men, left Post for Waddington, N.Y. on detached service Feby. 22. 65.

Sgt. Scales in charge of party of men left Post for Morristown. N.Y. on detached service Feby. 20. 65.

J. P. Stewart

(358½) Copyist.

B **Co.,** *26* **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*,

shows station of company,

Ogdensburgh, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No roll June 30. 65.

J. A. Stewart

(358½) *Copyist.*

Co. B, 26 N.Y. Cav.

Also known as 1 Reg't Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Not stated. Return is dated

Ogdensburgh N.Y. March 1. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co left Readville, Mass.
Feb 8. 1865 and arrived at
Ogdensburgh N.Y. Feb. 10. 1865
1 Lieut. William F. Rice in
Comd of party of 27 men left
Post on Det Ser at Waddington
N.Y. Feb. 22. 1865.
Sergt Scales in charge of
party of 7 men left Post on
Det Ser. at Morristown N.Y.
Feb 20. 1865.

Copyist.

(642c)

Co. B 26 N.Y. Cav

also known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Jan, 1865,

shows station of company,

Not stated. Return is dated

Camp Meigs Readville. Feb. 1. 1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(642c)

J. J. Ang

Copyist.

Co. B. 7 N. Y. Cav.

also Known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav

Company Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ogdensburgh N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Ang

Copyist.

(542c)

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4724325	26	
2	4724326	27	
3	36884604	28	
4	36884603	29	
5	36884602	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

C Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Champlain N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McKeen

Copyist.

(358b)

C Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Champlain N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No roll June 30-65

McLan

Copyist.

(3585)

Co. C 26 N. Y. Cav

also known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav

Company Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Champlain N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Spang

Copyist.

(542c)

Co. G, 26 N.Y. Cav.

Also known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Champlain N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(542c)

Co. G, 26 N. Y. Cav.

also known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav

Company Return

for the month of Jan'y, 1865,

shows station of company,

Readville Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Isaac

(542c) Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 47724327
2 47724328
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

D **Co.,** 26 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby , 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Meigs (Readville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Veeder

(8585) Camp ~~Copyist~~

D Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Meigs Readville Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No roll June 30 65.

J M Biddle
Copyist.

(3581)

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47724329	26	
2	47724330	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

C Co., 26 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Readville.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was mustered in by Lieut McKibben and are now in Camp for instruction at Camp Meigs. Readville Mass.

(3585)

Copyist.

E Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Meigs Readville Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was mustered into the service January 2 1865 by Lieut McKibben and have since been stationed at Camp Meigs Readville Mass. for instruction

No roll Jun. 30 65.

Lanner

(358b)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4724337
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

K **Co.,** 26 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for from Enlistm't to Apl 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Porter Buffalo N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has done Garrison duty at Fort Porter Buffalo N.Y. and picket duty on the Niagara River

No roll June 30-65

(3586) Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4724339	26	
2	4724340	27	
3	36884512	28	
4	36884611	29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

M Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 1865,

shows station of company,

St Albans Vt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Reynolds

Copyist.

M Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

St Albans Vt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reynolds

(358a)

Copyist.

Co. M. 26 N.Y. Cav.

also known as 1 Regt Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Feb, 1865,

shows station of company, Not stated.

Return is dated St albans Vt Mch 1. 65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542e)

J. J. Ang

Copyist.

Co M. 26 N.Y. Cav.
Also Known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav

Company Return

for the month of Jan, 1865,

shows station of company, Not stated

Return is dated Burlington Vt Feb 1. 65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c)

C. Fang

Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

4 Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4724333	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

4 **Co.,** 26 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Madison Barracks N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to S.O. No 13 Hd Qrs Dist Nor N.Y. dated Albany N.Y. Feb 25th this Company started from Plattsburgh N.Y. March 3rd 1865 and arrived at this Post March 4th 1865 found the Barracks vacant.

This Company was mustered Feb 18th 65 at Plattsburgh N.Y. pursuant to orders from Hd Qrs Dist Nor N.Y. as Capt. [illegible] Independent company of Cavalry for Frontier service

Only muster roll on file

(3584)

Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

No.5 Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4724336	26	
2	36884606	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

No 5 **Co.,** 26 **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 23 to April 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Champlain N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

only muster roll on file

M. C. Lamb

(8585) Copyist.

Co. D. 26 N.Y. Cav.

also known as 1 Regt Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Malone N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. J. Ang

(542c) Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

French's Co., 16 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4724331	26	
2	4724332	27	
3	36884605	28	
4	36884607	29	
5	36884608	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

French's

Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 10 to Feb 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

U.S. Barracks, Burlington Vt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(3585)

French's

Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Albany U.S. Barracks

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No roll June 65

W. O. Hughes
Copyist.

(358½)

Co. G. 26 N. Y. Cav

also Known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Plattsburgh N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Ang

(542c) Copyist.

Co. K, 26 N.Y. Cav

also known as 1st Regt Frontier Cav

Company Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows station of company,

Not stated. Return is dated.
Fort Porter. Buffalo N.Y. apl 30. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is doing
Garrison duty.

J. Young
Copyist.

(642c)

Co K . 7 Co. N. Y. Cav.
also known as 1 Regt. Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Not stated. Return is dated:
Fort Porter Buffalo N. Y. Apl 20. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been doing Garrison duty.

(542c)

J. J. Sang
Copyist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7 (Company)

Capt. Piercy's Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47724338	26	
2	36884610	27	
3	36884609	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Capt. Piercy's Company, No. 1,

A Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

from Feb. 24 to Apr. 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Malone, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company was mustered into U.S. service on the 24th day of February 1865 and not being able to obtain any muster rolls the company was not regularly mustered on the 28th of February but had a check muster on the original muster in roll.

Only muster roll on file

Sexton

(858:)

Copyist.

Co. L. 26 N.Y. Cav
Also known as 1st Regl Frontier Cav

Company Return

for the month of Mch, 1865,

shows station of company,

Malone N.Y

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c)

Spang
Copyist.

Co. L. 26 N. Y. Cav.

Also known as 1 Regt Frontier Cav.

Company Return

for the month of Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Malone, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Depang

Copyist.

(542c)

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Capt. Turner's Co., 26 N.Y. CAVALRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47724334	26	
2	47724335	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Capt Turner's **Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 22 to Apr 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Madison Barracks N.Y. Apr 30, 65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to S. O. No 13 Hd Qrs Dist Nor N.Y. dated Albany N.Y. Mch 2, 65 this Company left Watertown N.Y. and arrived at this point Mch 9/65 and reported to Capt Pliny Moore Commanding Post. This Company was mustered Feb 22/65 at Watertown N.Y. pursuant to orders from Hd Qrs Dist Nor N.Y. as "Capt Henry E Turner's Independent Company of Cavalry"

H. Miller

(3585)

Copyist.

Capt Turners **Co., 26 N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865,

shows station of company,

Madison Barracks N.Y. June 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H L Willes

(3585) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Devens' Indep't. Co., 1 N.Y. State Militia CAVALRY. (3 mos., 1861)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5019050	26	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Devin's Indept. Co. 3 Mos 1861 N.Y.S.M.

Infant. **Co.,** 1st Regt. **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for date Aug. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Lyon Chain Bridge D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J. F. Magee

Copyist.

Oneida
~~Co.~~ Indpt N. Y. CAVAL

CARD NUMBERS.

501780
501781
501782
501783
501784
501785
50187[illegible]
50187[illegible]
50187[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
5018[illegible]
5018[illegible]
501793
501794
501795
501796
501797
501798
501799
501800

See also

Mann's Oneida
Ind't **Co.,** .... **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585) Copyist.

Mann's Oneida Cav.

Indpt. **Co.,** **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cubiler Bks., Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Tabler

Copyist.

Mann's Oneida Cav.

Indpt **Co.,** **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tabler

(3585) *Copyist.*

Indpt **Co.,** **N. Y.** Mann's Oneida **Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrisons Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tabler

Copyist.

(3585)

Oneida Indpt

^ **Co.,** **N. Y. Cav.**

Special Muster Roll

for dated Aug 18, 1862,

shows station of company,

Chickahominy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(359a)

B. A. Edmundson

Copyist.

Oneida Indpt (Capt Mann)

Co., N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. W. Edmundson

(3585) *Copyist.*

Capt Mann's Co., Oneida Detcht 1 N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. Cattle

(3585) Copyist.

Capt. Oneida
Mann's **Co.,** Indpt. **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

On the march to Head Quarters from Md. Shore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

Oneida Ind. Co

Co., N. Y. Cav.

1

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company, Camp New Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

Oneida Indp Co., N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company Head Quarters Army Potomac on the march Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Henry D Watkins reported discharged through an error and taken up on the Rolls

(8586) Amond

Copyist.

Capt. Mann's Oneida Indp. Co

Co., N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company, Headquarters Army of the Potomac, camp near Germantown, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* Furnished by company

(3585)

Copyist.

Oneida | Capt. Mann's

Indpt **Co., N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Hdqrs A. of P. Near 3 mile Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Drown

Copyist.

Capt Mann)
Oneida Ind **Co.,** **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Hdqrs A. of P. near Brandy Sta Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Drown

Copyist.

(3585)

Oneida (Capt Mann's)

Indep't Co., N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Hdqrs A. of P. Near Brandy Sta Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. F. Evans

Copyist.

(3585)

Oneida Indpt.

Mann's **Co.,** .... **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for .... Mch. & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Head Quarters, Army Potomac.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman

(3586) Copyist.

Oneida Indpt.

Mann's **Co., N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Hd. Qrs. Army Potomac.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The three enlisted men reported absent "with leave" – one is known to be a prisoner. The other two are supposed to be. They are dropped from the Company Reports.

Received three (3) Muster and Pay Rolls in June 1864.

Goodman

(8585) Copyist.

(Capt Mann's)

Oneida Ind Co's **Co., N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Anson Harrington Sadlr. a prisoner of war captured on or about the 19th May 1864 while on duty on the road between Fredricksburg & Belle Plains Va.
Patrick Clark, private a prisoner of war, captured near White House Va. while on duty with Lt Webster ADC. to Brig. Gen. Ingalls Chief Q. M. on the 28th May 1864.
Rec'd from Adjt Gen'l office U.S.A. 24 (blank) discharges 12 descriptive lists

G. Fox
Copyist.

(3585)

Capt Vance
Oneida Indpt **Co.,** **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Hd Qrs. Army of Potomac

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnelly

(3585) *Copyist.*

Oneida Ind. Co. Cav.

Co., N. Y. Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Hd. Qrs. Army Potomac

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Fox

(3585) Copyist.

Capt Jenkins
Oneida Indpt **Co., N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Hd Qrs. Army Potomac

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnelly

(3585)

Copyist.

Oneida Indpt
Jenkins **Co.,** ^ **N. Y. Cav.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,
Camp in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rose
Copyist.

(3585)

RECORD OF EVENTS.
Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50644475	26	36890805
2	50644476	27	36890806
3	50644477	28	36890807
4	50644478	29	36890808
5	50644479	30	36890809
6	50644480	31	36890810
7	50644481	32	36890811
8	50644482	33	36890812
9	50644483	34	36890813
10	50644484	35	36890814
11	50644485	36	36890815
12	50644486	37	36890816
13	50644487	38	36890817
14	50644488	39	36890818
15	50644489	40	36890819
16	50644490	41	36890820
17	50644491	42	36890821
18	50644492	43	36890822
19	50644493	44	36890823
20	50644494	45	36890824
21	50644495	46	36890825
22	50644496	47	36890826
23	50644497	48	36890827
24	50644498	49	36890828
25	36890804	50	36890829

over

See also

36890830
36890831
36890832
36890833
36890834
36890835
36890836
36890837
36890838
36890839
36890840

L Ballarg Vr

36890830
36890831
36890832
36890833
36890834
36890835
36890836
36890837
36890838
36890839
36890840

L Ballarger

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for dated Jan 3, 1862,

shows station,

Camp Upton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rose

Copyist.

(8576)

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862,

shows station,

Ft. Ward.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jeremiah Palmer and H. P. Roche dismissed from the service Feb 20- Albert Bronson, resigned Feb 24th.

Ross

(357b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apl., 1862,

shows station,

Fort Ward, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ross

Copyist.

(3575)

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reid

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station,

Cooper House near Fairfax Seminary

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rose

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep to Oct, 1862,

shows station,

Fts Corcoran, Woodbury, Bennett Haggerty, Ellsworth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rose

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. to Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ross

(8576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

showing station,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ross

(8576)

Copyist.

Co., 2 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll F & S

for dated Apl 12, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Col M Cogswell resigned April 8, 1863. Qr Mr Meade promoted to AQM of Volunteers.

Rose

Copyist.

(8616)

Field & Staff, 2 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(857b)

Rose

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Major Thomas Maguire
mustered out of service
as supernumerary
under General Orders
No 231 War Dept A.G.O.
May 23, 1863 amended
by General Orders No
of the War Dept A.G.O.
to muster him out and
honorably discharge
him from service to
date May 29, 1863.

Rose
Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Major Alexander Doull resigned, resignation accepted and published in Special Orders No 206 from Head Quarters Army of Potomac dated Aug 3, 1863. Major Thomas Maguire commissioned and mustered into service to fill vacancy.

Price

(857b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept to Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First Lieut and Adjt
James V. Lawrence
resigned Oct 16 1863
to accept appointment
as Assistant Commissary
of Subsistence U.S.
Volunteers.

Vos.

(358b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

shows station,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pose

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ross

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. to Apl., 1864,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Price

Copyist.

(357b)

Field & Staff, 1 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ross

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ross

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T Pr

(357b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,
Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rose
Copyist.

(8576)

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

Near Patrick's Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Actions none.
Moved camp from near
Patricks Station two
myles to the left in
front of Petersburgh.

T Price

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch Two Apl, 1865,

shows station,

Near Burk's Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rose

Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May Thru June, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ro.

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 2 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nose

Copyist.

(3575)

2 **Reg't** N.Y. H'y Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Forts Ward, Worth & Blenker
except as follows: Cos. A. C. D. H. I & M at Fort Ward Cos. B & G at Fort Blenker. Cos E. F. & K at Fort Worth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next Return on file Mch 1862

([illegible]) Copyist.

2 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fts. Ward - Worth & Blenker
except as follows: Cos A & C. Ft Ward
Cos B. D & G. Ft Blenker
E. F. & H Fort Worth
I - K. L & M - Return torn

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent
Copyist.

(2526)

2 Reg't N.Y. H'vy Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 186[illegible],

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ward Va

except as follows: Cos. B, D & G at Fort Blenker & Cos. E, F, & H at Fort Worth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(2524) Copyist.

2 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Forts Ward Va. Worth, Blenker & Camp Barry
~~except~~ as follows: Co's A. C. I. & M. at
Ft Ward - Co's B. D. & G. at Ft Blen=
ker Co's E. F. H & K. at Ft Worth
& Co L at Camp Barry

RECORD OF EVENTS. (note)
This is the first report which
has shown Co "L"

([illegible])

Sargent
Copyist.

2 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fts. Ward, Worth & Blenker

~~except~~ as follows: Cos A. C. F & M at Ft Ward - Cos B. D. & G. at Ft Blenker Cos E. H. I. & K at Ft Worth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2521)

Sargent

Copyist.

2 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug. 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Cooper House Va
except as follows: Batty L. in Genl.
Banks Corps

RECORD OF EVENTS.

this Regiment engaged the enemy upon 27 Aug at Manassas with only a support of 3 pieces of artillery After fighting them for over four hours was forced to retreat before numbers vastly superior. our loss is three 42 officers & (92) ninety two Men killed & missing how Many killed I cannot say the rebel loss was much greater than our own, - our troops behaved most nobly never flinching. they had marched all the proceeding day and night without halting but once and were completely fagged out when they engaged the enemy upon the Morning (over)

Sargent

(1526)

Copyist.

MAY. 3.
36890809
1397.

ing 27 Aug. one of my non-commissioned officers who was taken prisoner & afterwards escaped. said that the rebel Genl Fitz Hugh Lee said that it was one of the boldest manouvres of the War a single Regiment attacking the whole of Jacksons army

32 have since reported as paroled prisoners

Battery L. is in active service with Genl Bank's Corps

2 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fts Ward. Worth. Blenker & Ellsworth
~~except~~ as follows Co's A. F. & M at Ft Ward Va
Co's B. D. & G at Ft Blenker. Co C. at
Ft Ellsworth Co's E. H. I & K. at Ft
Worth. Co. L at Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(5526)

Sargent
Copyist.

2 Reg't N.Y.H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fts Corcoran DeKalb Bennett Haggarty and Runyan

except as follows: Co's A & C at Ft Runyon B F K & M at Ft Corcoran D & G at Ft Ellsworth - E at Ft Bennett H at Ft DeKalb - I at Ft Haggerty & L not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Data - since 30" last August the Head Qrs of the Regt have moved from Cooper House near Ft Worth to Ft Runyon & from thence to Ft Corcoran Va. where it now is. Gustav Waagner formerly colonel of this Regt dismissed the service to date from Aug 26 - Co's D G I & L are Detch'd serv all of the paroled prisoners are at Annapolis Md they were captured during action of 27/ Aug at Manassas Va Co's A & C were stationed at Ft Runyan until Sept 18 when they were ordered to Ft Corcoran

Sargent

(352c) Copyist.

2d Reg't N.Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fts Corcoran Ft Woodbury, Bennett Haggerty and Ellsworth

~~except~~ as follows: Co's A. B. F. K & M at Ft Corcoran Co's C & H at Ft Woodbury. Co's D & G. at Ft Ellsworth Co E. at Ft Bennett Co I at Ft Haggerty — Light Batty. Co L not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Note — Since making out the above report Jeremiah Palmer has reported for duty as Lt Col and in Command of the Regt during absence of or detachment of Col Cogswell who is commanding Artillery Brigade — He is not included in the aggregate

(8526) Copyist.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran.

except as follows:

C. & I. Ft. Woodbury,

D. & G. " Cass,

E. " Bennet,

H. " Haggerty,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Co. L. not stated.)

(352c) Copyist.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Corcoran.

except as follows:
Co's. C. & I. Ft. Woodbury
" D. & G. " Cass,
" E. " Bennett,
" H. " Haggerty.
" L not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8528)

135

Copyist.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Corcoran.

except as follows:
Cos. C & I Ft. Woodbury.
" D & G. Ft. Cass.
" E. Ft. Bennett.
" H. Ft. Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Co. L Falmouth, Va.)

(3526) 167 Copyist.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran.

except as follows:

Co's. C. & I. Ft. Woodbury.
" D. & G. " Cass.
" E. " Bennett.
" H. " Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Co. L. not stated.)

(2526) 1411

Copyist.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Corcoran.

except as follows:

Cos. C. & I. Ft. Woodbury.
" D. & G. " Cass.
" E. " Bennett.
x " H. " Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x (Co. L. not stated

(8525) 116

Copyist.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Corcoran.

except as follows:
Cos. B. C. & I. Ft. Woodbury.
D. & G. " Cass.
E. " Bennett.
x H. " Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Co. L. Carrington Ky.

Copyist.

(2526)

105

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran.

except as follows:

Cos. A. D. & G. Fort Cass.

" B. C. & I. " Woodbury.

" E. " Bennett.

x & H. " Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x Co. L. Not stated.

Thurm

Copyist.

(8526)

180.

2 Reg't N.Y.H.A.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Corcoran
except as follows:
Cos. A. & M. Ft. De Kalb.
" B. C. & I. " Woodbury.
" D. & G. " Cass.
* " H. " Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

* (Co. L. Not stated.)

Copyist.

(8526) 147

2 Reg't N.Y. H. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Jul., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran Va

except as follows: Cos. A & M at Ft De Kalb Cos. B. C. F & I at Ft Woodbury Cos. D & G. at Ft Cass Co E. Ft Bennett. & Co L not shown Co. H. at Ft Haggerty

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(8526)

Copyist.

2 Reg't Ct. H. Art.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran Va

except as follows Co's A & M at Fort De Kalb. Co's B. C & I at Fort Woodbury. Co's D & G. at Fort Cass. Co. E at Fort Bennett. Co. H at Fort Haggerty & Co. L not shown.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent
Copyist.

(352c)

2 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran Va

except as follows: Cos F & M at Ft DeKalb Cos B. C & I at Ft Woodbury. Cos D & G. at Ft Cass. Co E. at Ft Bennett. Co H. at Ft Haggerty Co L not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(852c) Copyist.

2d Reg't Heavy Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran Va

except as follows Co's A & K at Ft DeKalb
Co's B, C & I, Ft Woodbury, Co's D & G
at Ft Cass, Co E at Ft Bennett
Co H at Ft Haggerty
Co L not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent
Copyist.

(352c)

2 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Corcoran Va

except as follows Cos A & M at Fort Strong Cos B C & D at Fort Smith. Co E at Fort Bennett. Co G at Fort Cass. Co H at Fort Haggerty Co I at Fort Woodbury – Co L not shown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent Copyist.

(3525)

2 Reg't N.Y.H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Corcoran Va

except as follows: Co's A. C & M at Fort Strong — Co's B. D. G & I at Fort C. F. Smith. Co. E. at Fort Bennett & Co. H. at Fort Haggerty

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent Copyist.

(2526)

2 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Corcoran, Va

except as follows: Cos A, C & M at Fort Strong; Cos B D & I at Fort C. F. Smith; Co. E at Fort Bennett Cos F & K at Fort Corcoran; Co H. at Fort Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(332c) Copyist.

2. Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Corcoran

except as follows: Cos. A C & M stationed at Fort Strong; B. D G & I at Fort C. F. Smith; E at Fort Bennett; F & K at Fort Corcoran; H at Fort Haggerty—

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(852c) Copyist.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran Va.

except as follows:

A. C. & M. Fort Strong.

B. D. G. I. " C. F. Smith.

E. " Bennett.

H. " Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

361.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran, Va.

except as follows:

Co's. A. C. & M. Fort Strong.

" B. D. G. & I. " C. F. Smith.

" E. " Bennett.

" H. " Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE JUNE 1864

Stewart

Copyist.

(352c)

460

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburgh, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hutwood

(352c) 33. Copyist.

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Copyist.

1

2d Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hutwood Copyist.

(352c)

36

2. Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Nov. 1864

Copyist.

(352c

3

2. Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated,

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Next return on file Jan. 1865

Hutton

(352c) Copyist.

19

2 Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan., 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

2. **Reg't** N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c)

Copyist.

23

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Hatchers Run, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harwood

(352c) Copyist.

2 L

2 Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Burke Station Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

52

2d Reg't N. Y. H. A.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Arlington Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Copyist.

1.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064499	26	
2	5064500	27	
3	5064501	28	
4	5064502	29	
5	5064504	30	
6	5064505	31	
7	5064503	32	
8	5064506	33	
9	5064507	34	
10	5064508	35	
11	5064509	36	
12	5064510	37	
13	5064511	38	
14	5064512	39	
15	5064514	40	
16	5064513	41	
17	5064515	42	
18	5064516	43	
19	5064517	44	
20	5064518	45	
21	5064519	46	
22	5064520	47	
23	5064521	48	
24	5064522	49	
25	5064523	50	

See also

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 22 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Low S. Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Roll in 3d Aud Offic

W W Sayre

(3581)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

(3586) Copyist.

a Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M Sayre

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Sayre

(3586)

Copyist.

a Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Payne

(3586)

Copyist.

a Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Cooper's House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Sayre

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Michael Rourke originally a Deserter from this Regiment, rejoined on the 12th Sept 1862. since that date for attention to his duties and general good conduct, he has been appointed a Corporal in this Company.

The remarks, Value of Clothing lost on March one, in consequence of that amount of Clothing having been used in the transportation of baggage from Fort Ward Va towards Warrenton.

The several amounts noted in the Pay Roll for Clothing are entered in consequence of the Yearly Allowance being exceeded by the several sums Expended against each name.

Legget

(3581) Copyist.

O Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lyer

(358c) Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible] Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The remark value of Clothing lost one third age in consequence of that amount of Clothing having been lost in the transportation of baggage from Fort Ward towards Warrenton.

The several amounts entered in the column of Clothing in the Pay Roll are on account of Clothing overdrawn beyond the years allowance.

Coger

(358c)

Copyist.

A **Co.,** 2 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geyer

(361b)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boyer

(3582)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Kalb, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Removed from Fort Cass to Fort De Kalb 22nd June 1863.

Leger

(3586)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Kalb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort DeKalb Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Simmons

(358c)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Strong Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Strong Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sommers

(3584) Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 31 Oct., 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Strong, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

L Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l) Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 1,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Patrick's Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Burkesville Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible], Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Whipple, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Walker

Copyist.

(858i)

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064524	26	
2	5064525	27	
3	5064526	28	
4	5064527	29	
5	5064528	30	
6	5064529	31	
7	5064530	32	
8	5064531	33	
9	5064532	34	
10	5064533	35	
11	5064534	36	
12	5064535	37	
13	5064536	38	
14	5064537	39	
15	5064538	40	
16	5064539	41	
17	5064540	42	
18	5064541	43	
19	5064542	44	
20	5064543	45	
21	5064544	46	
22	5064546	47	
23	5064545	48	
24	5064547	49	
25	5064548	50	

See also

[illegible] Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

[illegible]

(3581)

Copyist

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp [illegible], Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] that the officers, non Commissioned officers and men of this Company have never received their pay for time intervening between the date of [illegible] and their muster into service on 16th of Sept. 1861.

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible], Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(358c)

[illegible] Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] and March, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Virginia [illegible] House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3581)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(3584)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(3582)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(358b)

Copyist.

B Co., 2nd N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 11, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(3618) Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(858ℓ)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(358c)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Owing to a clerical error in the descriptive lists furnished with the recruits of this company they were all entered on previous Rolls as mustered by Lieut. Smith, but it has been altered on the present Rolls, and the mustering officers names correctly noted

Larimer

(358c) Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Larimer

(3581)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Farmer

(358c)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Larimer

(358c)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Larimer

(358c)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Sumner

(3586)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Long
Copyist.

(358l)

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pony

(358c) Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2582) Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Burkeville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pring

(358c)

Copyist.

"B" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

"B" Co., "2" **N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Williams Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50645549	26	3L890841
2	50645550	27	
3	50645551	28	
4	50645552	29	
5	50645553	30	
6	50645554	31	
7	50645555	32	
8	50645556	33	
9	50645557	34	
10	50645558	35	
11	50645559	36	
12	50645560	37	
13	50645561	38	
14	50645562	39	
15	50645563	40	
16	50645564	41	
17	50645565	42	
18	50645566	43	
19	50645567	44	
20	50645568	45	
21	50645569	46	
22	50645570	47	
23	50645571	48	
24	50645572	49	
25	50645573	50	

See also

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Muster-in to Oct. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Low, S. I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 2d. m.a. Roll.

W C Davis

(3586)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec. 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Virginia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

WCDavis

(3584)

Copyist.

i Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W R Davis

(358b)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W R Davis

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Davis

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment left Clouds
Mills, Alexandria, Va. on the
25th Agt. at 1/2 past 6 o'clock
P.M. and reached Fairfax
Court House after resting at
Annandale at 12 noon
on the 26 again marched at
4 o'clock same day and came
to Bull Run Bridge. Slept
on the road there and at
day break of the 27th marched
on to Manassas plains.
having heard that a party of
Guerillas had captured
Manassas Junction with
all the military stores there
and six field pieces of the
Havelock and 6th Ohio Batteries.
Engaged the enemy for
Cont

W. R. Davis

(3586)

Copyist.

DEC. 12 5064554 1890

about 4 hours allowing sufficient time for the supply of the 1st + 2d Brigades to retreat in safety upon Alexandria. The Regiment then returned to Fairfax Court House thoroughly tired and fatigued having fought and marched 34 miles in 20 hours - Events have since proved that Jackson + Fitzhugh Lee forces were the party represented as Guerillas: The Company lost 14 men altogether in action + missing.

C Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rochester

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rochester

(358c) Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosbuster

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3614)

Rochester

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858l)

Worcester

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company

Fort Woodbury, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Rochester

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2581)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible] Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Moore

(3581) Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Strong Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Strong Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Moore

(3586)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Strong Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Moore

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nr. Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

(3581)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JW Davis

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J W Davis

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

J W Davis

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McDavis

(3586)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 186 5,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Davis

(358c)

Copyist.

O Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Tillinghast, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fincher

(358c) Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Tillinghast, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Sprecher

Copyist.

Co. C 2 Reg't New York H Arty

Company Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Morton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(542c)

Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064574	26	36890842
2	5064575	27	
3	5064576	28	
4	5064577	29	
5	5064578	30	
6	5064579	31	
7	5064580	32	
8	5064581	33	
9	5064582	34	
10	5064583	35	
11	5064584	36	
12	5064585	37	
13	5064586	38	
14	5064587	39	
15	5064588	40	
16	5064589	41	
17	5064590	42	
18	5064591	43	
19	5064592	44	
20	5064593	45	
21	5064594	46	
22	5064595	47	
23	5064596	48	
24	5064597	49	
25	5064598	50	

See also

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for from date of muster-in to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Low S. I.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 2d Auditor's Roll

Bowman

(3584)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Jan 3, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3584)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Blenker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3581)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Blenker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 186 2

shows station of company,

Fort Ellsworth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 2nd Regt. U. S. Vol. Art was engaged in the action of the 27th Aug. 1862 at Manassas, Virginia in which the present Co. D lost nine men Prisoners.
This company returned from Camp Columbia to Fort Ellsworth the 9th of September, 1862

Detached from the Regt } By order of Brig Genl Whipple

J. Wade

(358c) Copyist.

D Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 2nd Regt. N.Y. Art. was engaged in the action of the 27th Aug. 1862, at Manassas, Va. in which the present Company D lost nine men Prisoners. This company removed from Fort Ellsworth to Fort Cass, Va. the 27th Nov. 1862

Gillade

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Saillade

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for dated April [illegible], 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saliade

(3615) Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Gillulie

Copyist.

D Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va., Aug. 31, 63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Faulkner

(3584)

Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass Va [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 [illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Faulkner

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186 ,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b) Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Faulkner

(2586)

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

C. Reily
Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Neif

(358c)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov., Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reily

(3586) Copyist.

H Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reif
Copyist.

(2586)

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Burkesville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reif

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Craig, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Hibbard

Copyist.

D Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Morton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8581)

Hibbard

Copyist.

Co. D 2 Regt New York H Arty

Company Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Morton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(542c)

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064599	26	36890843
2	5064600	27	
3	5064601	28	
4	5064602	29	
5	5064603	30	
6	5064604	31	
7	5064605	32	
8	5064606	33	
9	5064607	34	
10	5064608	35	
11	5064609	36	
12	5064610	37	
13	5064611	38	
14	5064612	39	
15	5064613	40	
16	5064614	41	
17	5064615	42	
18	5064616	43	
19	5064617	44	
20	5064618	45	
21	5064619	46	
22	5064620	47	
23	5064621	48	
24	5064622	49	
25	5064623	50	

See also

E Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Muster in to Oct. 21 . 1861 ,

shows station of company,

Camp Fox Staten Island.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ From roll in P ind. office.

G. F. Robbins

(358½) *Copyist.*

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated January 9, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Walton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358l)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862,

shows station of company,
Regimental Camp near Cooper House near Fort Worth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 15th of August '62 our regiment and company left the Forts they occupied (Company E having been stationed at Fort Worth Va. since Nov. 11, 1861) having been ordered to join Gen. Jno. Pope in the field, we awaited transportation by Railroad until the evening of the 25th inst., when we marched via Little River Turnpike for Warrenton Va. Encamped at Accotink Creek at 11 P.M. resumed march at 6 A.M. on the 26th halted at Fairfax C.H. for rest and dinner, resumed march at 5 P.M. Company E acting as advance and rear guard each alternate day. Arrived beyond Bull Run bridge at 12 P.M. to encamp before we had time to encamp received news of a Rebel Raid on Manassas Junction. Our Company (E)

, vols.

A. J. Robbins

(3586)

Copyist.

DEC. 12 1890
5064604

were sent one half mile in advance to guard the road. At daylight the regiment advanced on Manassas. Compy G were deployed as skirmishers engaged the enemy three hours with two pieces of Artillery, (which were left Capt. Van Puttkammer) our force consisting of about (700) seven hundred and the two pieces above mentioned. That of the enemy proved to be about (15000) fifteen thousand men and three Batteries of Artillery. Our regiment retreated at 9½ a.m. Company G lost one seargeant and seven privates prisoners and one private missing. Our regiment was the means of saving Gen. Banks wagon trains and the supply trains of Crawfords Brigade by holding the enemy in check while they had time to retreat out of the way.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Tuesday Sept 2. 1862 our Regiment was ordered to break Camp at "Cooper House" and encamp near the "Slade's House" Next day was ordered to report at Fort Runyon for Garrison duty. On Saturday Sept 6. 1862 our Company (E) was ordered to Fort Bennett, for Garrison duty where we still remain

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Offerman

(358c)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Bunnell Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Ujohnson

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3616) Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and Jun, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett, Va
August 31st 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolman

(358l)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett, Va. Nov. 1st 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Tolman
Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett, Va. Dec. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolman

(3581)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett, Va. Feby 29-1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Ordnance Manual entered on previous returns to be accounted for should not have been so entered; it is the private property of Capt. Klinck and was never the property of the United States.

Tolman

(358c)

Copyist.

2 Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett, Va April 30, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolman

(358c) Copyist.

E Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va June 30 - 864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolman

(358b)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

J. T. Mayer
Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

"E" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(358c) Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Patricks Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rector

(358b) Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Burkvill Junction.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Allen
Copyist.

(358c)

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Whipple Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Fox

(3585) Copyist.

Co. E 2 Regt New York H. Arty

Company Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Whipple

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(542c)

Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

shows station of company,

Fort Whipple Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

G. Fox

Copyist.

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064624	26	
2	5064625	27	
3	5064626	28	
4	5064627	29	
5	5064628	30	
6	5064629	31	
7	5064630	32	
8	5064631	33	
9	5064632	34	
10	5064633	35	
11	5064634	36	
12	5064635	37	
13	5064636	38	
14	5064637	39	
15	5064638	40	
16	5064639	41	
17	5064640	42	
18	5064641	43	
19	5064642	44	
20	5064643	45	
21	5064644	46	
22	5064645	47	
23	5064646	48	
24	36890844	49	
25		50	

See also

C H Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Jan 3, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Upton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(3586)

Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I hereby certify on honor that the non commissioned officers and men of my Company have never received pay for the days intervening between their enlistment and muster and that they are therefore entitled to the number of days pay noted against each name respectively

Geo S. Dawson
Capt
Co F.

E. P. Thompson

(3584)

Copyist.

F Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(358b) Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Ward

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(3582) Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(3586)

[illegible] Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Carter

(358l)

Copyist

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. F. Carter

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Porter

(3586)

Copyist.

"F" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. O. Porter

(358c)

Copyist.

"F" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Potter

(358c)

Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

H. W. Easterling

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. S. Easterling

(2586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. L. Cumming

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feb. 21, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. V. Easterling

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated May 1, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

H. V. Catterling
Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. V. Easterling
Copyist.

(3581)

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutter

(3586)

Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

C Cutts

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,*

Patrick Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Inserted by comparer.

(3582)

Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Curtis
Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkesville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutts
Copyist.

(3584)

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Lear Scott

(3581)

Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wheer Scott

(3584)

Copyist.

Co F. 2d Reg't N. Y. H. Art'y

Company Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(542c) Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064647	26	
2	5064648	27	
3	5064649	28	
4	5064650	29	
5	5064651	30	
6	5064652	31	
7	5064653	32	
8	5064654	33	
9	5064655	34	
10	5064656	35	
11	5064657	36	
12	5064658	37	
13	5064659	38	
14	5064660	39	
15	5064662	40	
16	5064661	41	
17	5064663	42	
18	5064664	43	
19	5064665	44	
20	5064666	45	
21	5064667	46	
22	5064668	47	
23	5064669	48	
24	36890845	49	
25		50	

See also

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft. Blenker

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hodges

(3584)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Blenker Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fort Blenker Apl 30. 1862

I hereby certify that the Officers, non-commissioned Officers of this Company have never received their pay for the time intervening between the date of their enlistment and their muster into service on the 18th September 1861.

Thomas J. Clark
Capt. Co G.

Hodges
Copyist.

(2586)

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Blenker Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hodges
Copyist.

(3586)

G Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Calafornia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following Company property was destroyed by fire at Warrington Station on or about the 28th Aug.

1 Company Descriptive Book
1 " Clothing "
1 " Morning Report "
1 " Order "
1 United States Regulations
1 Hardees Tagtics
1 McClernane bayonette exercise
1 Heavy Artillery
6 Syble Tents
2 Officers Wall Tents

Muster Rolls and Company Papers Camp Equipage and Spare Company Clothing.

Hodges
Copyist.

(3584)

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ellsworth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Relieved from the Regt 9th Sept. 1862 and ordered to Fort Ellsworth to report to Col. R. O. Tyler 1st Conn. Vols By order Briga Genl Whipple. The Company's books and papers &c were destroyed at Warrenton or Bristoe Station on or about the 26th Aug. 62 by order Major Genl Banks to keep them from falling into the hands of the enemy.

(3581)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581) [illegible]

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8582)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3618) Copyist.

E Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McConnell

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hines

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wines

(8584)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort C F Smith, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wines

(358b)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wines

(3586)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wines
Copyist.

(358c)

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hines

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McLennan

(3585)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S J Mullenn

(3584)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nr Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S A McMillen

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. McLlennan

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkeville Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S H McLennan

(8581)

Copyist.

G Co.. 2nd N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company, June 30, '65

Fort Whipple Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B McElroit

(358c)

Copyist.

9 Co. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1865,

shows station of company, Aug. 31 65.
Fort Whipple Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M C Elliott
Copyist.

(858c)

Co. G. 2d Reg't U.S.H. Art'y

Company Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Whipple

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jaquett

(542c) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064670	26	5064695
2	5064671	27	36890846
3	5064672	28	
4	5064673	29	
5	5064674	30	
6	5064675	31	
7	5064676	32	
8	5064677	33	
9	5064678	34	
10	5064679	35	
11	5064680	36	
12	5064681	37	
13	5064682	38	
14	5064683	39	
15	5064684	40	
16	5064685	41	
17	5064686	42	
18	5064687	43	
19	5064688	44	
20	5064689	45	
21	5064690	46	
22	5064691	47	
23	5064692	48	
24	5064693	49	
25	5064694	50	

See also

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company, Camp Lou

S Island, Oct 31 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F McPancoast

(3581)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va Dec 31 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Pancoast
Copyist.

(3585)

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va Feb 28 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pancoast

(3582)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft Worth Va Apl 30. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J W Pierson

Copyist.

M Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft Worth Va June 30 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Pancoast

(358c)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cooper House Va Aug 31 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the night of the 23rd August the Regt broke Camp at Ft Worth Va and moved down near Clouds Mills remained all night. the next day 24th moved to the A & O RR intending to take the cars for Warrenton & remained there till night of 25th Inst when we were ordered to move to W on foot marched about 9 miles that night next day 26th marched to Bull Run Bridges where we arrived about 12 Oclock at night & there heard that there was about 500 Rebels at Manassas, We rested a short time intending to march to M that night but on hearing of heavy firing

over

[illegible] Copyist.

(8586)

DEC. 12 1890 5064675

back of musketry & whistling we
started to the relief of our troops
there engaged. We soon met
Capt Pettinner returning
from Manassas who said his
Battery was all taken (8 pieces)
6 of his battery and 2 pieces of
Battery C 2d Regt N Y L A. Two
pieces of his Battery were brot
of the field by his men, We
lay on our arms until mor-
-ning. Starting for M at 4 oclk
A.M. where we arrived about
8½ O'clock and immediately
commenced shelling the enemy
with the 2 guns of 2d Battery
we formed in line of Battle
and continued so shelling the
enemy in the mean time for
nearly 2 hours when finding
ourselves outflanked and greatly
outnumbered (our Regt being
about 700 strong while the
Rebels were about 15000)

Continued

Continued

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Cooper House Va Aug 31 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The order was given to retreat we fell back to Ft. Worth Va pursued by the Rebel Cavalry to near Fairfax Court house. we lost from my Co taken Prisoners 1 since paroled 4 Privates 2 Sergts & 1 Bugler & 1 Pvt missing. again on Aug 31. 4 Cos & Co H being one of them were ordered to Fairfax Station to guard the wounded and the stores there we remained there two days burning all stores as we left just as the enemy approached the wounded had all been removed on the Cars.

Prescott
Copyist.

(3585)

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Kelley
Copyist.

(358c)

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

G. E. Kelley
Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Kelly
Copyist.

(358i)

H **Co.,** 2 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Kelley.

Copyist.

(3614)

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. E. Kelly
Copyist.

(3586)

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

J. E. Kelly, Copyist.

"H" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenlaum

(358b)

Copyist.

"H" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(358c)

Copyist.

"H" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(358b) Copyist.

"H" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(358c) Copyist.

"H" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(358c)

Copyist.

"H" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rosenbaum

(358c)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(358c)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(3586) Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(3586)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(8586)

Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkes June, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

Copyist.

(3581)

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Cass, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Hausley Copyist.

H Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Craig, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hensley

(3585) Copyist.

Co. H. 2d Reg't N.Y. H. Art'y

Company Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Strong Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(542c) Sargent Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5064696
2 5064697
3 5064698
4 5064699
5 5064700
6 5064701
7 5064702
8 5064703
9 5064704
10 5064705
11 5064706
12 5064707
13 5064708
14 5064709
15 5064710
16 5064711
17 5064712
18 5064713
19 5064714
20 5064715
21 5064716
22 5064717
23 5064718
24 5064719
25 5064720
26 27670470
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

Subsequently became I Co 2 Regt New York H.A.

Capt McKay's Co., 1 Reg't U S Vols (Col. Latson's Regt Horse Arty.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Wm A McKays Company ( ), in the First Regiment (~~Brigade~~), of United States Volunteers, commanded by Colonel John W Latson, called into service of the United States by the Secretary of War from the 15" day of August, 1861, (date of this muster,) for the term of Three Years ~~unless~~ sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, ~~their horses and equipments,~~ and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of Three Years

from this 15" day of August, 1861.

Fredk Townsend
Major 18 US Inf Mustering Officer.

Date August 15 1861

Station Staten Island New York

General Notation:

Harlan
Copyist.

(478)

I Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 15 to Oct 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Lowe S. Island

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 2nd Auditor's [illegible]

R S Richardson

(358.)

Copyist.

d Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Jun 3, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Upton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kitton

(3581) Copyist.

I Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

Copyist.

(358c)

5 Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + April . 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

(358a)

Copyist.

S Co. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abbott

Copyist.

(358a)

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Near Fort Worth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kitton

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Haggerty, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify on honor that the clothing books of this Company have not been kept in the proper form so that no one can tell how much has been issued; but to the best of my knowledge and as far as can be ascertained the men that were mustered on the 15th day of Aug. 1861 have had one year's allowance of clothing issued to them up to the 15th day of Aug. 1862.

Geo. Griswold

Lt. Comdg. Co. "I"

C S Harper

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify on honor that the clothing books of this Co. have not been kept in the proper form so that no one can tell how how much has been issued. But to the best of my knowledge and as far as can be ascertained, All men who have been in the service one year have had one years allowance of clothing issued to them.

H. E. Hooker
1st Lt. Com'g Co.

C A Harper
Copyist.

(3582)

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I certify on honor that the Clothing Books of this Company have not been kept in the proper form, so that no one can tell how much has been issued. But to the best of my knowledge and as far as can be ascertained all men who have been in the service one year have had one year's allowance of clothing issued to them.

A. S. Griffin
Capt. Cmdg Co. "I"

C. A. Harper
Copyist.

(358c)

I Co., 2 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Harper
Copyist.

(3616)

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

Copyist.

I. Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Ramsey

Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Woodbury, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey
Copyist.

(3586)

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey
Copyist.

(358c)

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey Copyist.

(358c)

I. Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ramsey

(8582) Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company, Camp near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. G. Edmondson

(3581) Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Grogan
Copyist.

(358b)

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Grogan
Copyist.

(858c)

"I" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. McGrogan
Copyist.

(358l)

"I" Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. McGrogan

(358c) Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burks Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

W. M. Grogan

Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort albany Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Mankey

Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was organized by the consolidation of Co E. B & I of the 9° N.Y Arty in obedience to S.O. 335 War Dept agº dated June 27, 1865

Manley

(3585)

Copyist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064721	26	
2	5064722	27	
3	5064723	28	
4	5064724	29	
5	5064725	30	
6	5064726	31	
7	5064727	32	
8	5064728	33	
9	5064729	34	
10	5064730	35	
11	5064731	36	
12	5064732	37	
13	5064734	38	
14	5064733	39	
15	5064735	40	
16	5064736	41	
17	5064737	42	
18	5064738	43	
19	5064739	44	
20	5064740	45	
21	5064741	46	
22	5064742	47	
23	5064743	48	
24	5064744	49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Snider

Copyist.

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Snider

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Tinder

Copyist.

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Snider
Copyist.

(3582)

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

" " "

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Cooper House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Taylor

(858c) Copyist.

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

A. L. Taylor

Copyist.

L Co., **2** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb'y, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. P. Taylor

(358a)

Copyist.

K **Co.,** 2 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 11, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. L. Searle

Copyist.

(3616)

I Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. T. Taylor

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. T. Taylor

(3586)

Copyist.

"K" Co. 2" N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863,

Shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Jackson

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep't and Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. M. Jackson

(35[illegible]) Copyist.

K Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. W. Jackson

(3584) Copyist.

K Co. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 186–

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. Manning Mustering Officer and Inspector of muster for the following named men in service on this roll - Error on rolls heretofore.

John Burns Priv.
George H. Bradley "
William H. Foster "
Solomon Kettle "
Dewitt C. Pitcher "
Walter Skiem "
Charles Stiffel "

T. Jackson

(858.)

Copyist.

K Co., 2" N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 186–,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. Fitzsimmons

(3584) *Copyist.*

A Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. Jackson

Copyist.

(3586)

K Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher
Copyist.

(8584)

K Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher
Copyist.

(358')

K Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Poplar Grove Church, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

Copyist.

(3584)

K Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Patricks Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fletcher

(8584)

Copyist.

K Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Fletcher
Copyist.

(358)

K Co., 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Craig Va. June 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Abrams

(858a)

Copyist.

K Co. 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort C.F. Smith Va. Aug 31/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was formerly part of Co's. E. F. H. & K. 9th N.Y. Arty. Transferred to 2d N.Y. Arty per S.O. No. 335. Dated W.D. A.G.O. June 27th 1865. On the 18th day of July 1865. Marched from Fort Sumner Md to Fort C.F. Smith Va.

Abram

(3584)

Copyist.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	50647745	26	
2	50647746	27	
3	50647747	28	
4	50647748	29	
5	50647749	30	
6	50647750	31	
7	50647751	32	
8	50647752	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for February 29 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Organized as a Company ("L") of the Regiment on the 29th day of February 1864. to replace Light Battery ("L") permanently detached from the Regiment and made an Independent Battery by Special order No 514 of Nov. 19th 1863. from the War Department.

Wm. B. Avery
Copyist.

(3585)

L Co., 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Irvin

(3585)

Copyist.

L Co., 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Irwin

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 2d N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Irwin

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

McPatricks Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Liger

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

shows station of company,

Burkesville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leger

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Whipple Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leger
Copyist.

(3586)

B Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 ,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 2 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5064753	26	
2	5064754	27	
3	5064755	28	
4	5064756	29	
5	5064757	30	
6	5064758	31	
7	5064759	32	
8	5064760	33	
9	5064761	34	
10	5064762	35	
11	5064763	36	
12	5064764	37	
13	5064765	38	
14	5064766	39	
15	5064767	40	
16	5064768	41	
17	5064769	42	
18	5064770	43	
19	5064771	44	
20	5064772	45	
21	5064773	46	
22	5064774	47	
23	5064775	48	
24	5064776	49	
25		50	

See also

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31 .1861,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas.

(358c)

Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

(358c)

Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

(3584) Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

(358c)

Copyist.

M Co. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

(358a)

Copyist.

M Co..2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft Corcoran Va Oct 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) **Copyist.**

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft Corcoran Va Dec 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858/)

Timms
Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31, 1862 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Corcoran Va Feb 28/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*

(358b)

Carris

Copyist.

M Co., 2 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Corcoran Va Apr 10/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

(3615) Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va. Apr 30/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Farris
Copyist.

(8584)

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Kalb Va June 30/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jarvis
Copyist.

(358c)

(2 Regt. N. Y. Arty.)

M Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort DeKalb, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Andrews

(358a)

Copyist.

(2. Regt. N.Y. Arty)

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort DeKalb, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W.D. Andrews

(358a) Copyist.

(2 Regt. N.Y. Arty)

M Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Strong, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Andrews,

(8584) Copyist.

(2 Regt N.Y. Arty)

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Strong, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Andrews

(858c)

Copyist.

(2 Regt. N.Y. Arty)

M Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Strong Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. T. Williams

(358c)

Copyist.

(2 Regt. N.Y. Arty)

M Co.. 2 **N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jo. D. Andrews

(3584)

Copyist.

M Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(358½)

Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & October 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(358c) Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864;

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(358c)

Copyist.

M. Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Hawling

(358c) Copyist.

M. Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkville Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(8584) Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865;

shows station of company,

Fort Whipple, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

A. R. Jones
Copyist.

M Co.. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was last mustered at Fort Sumner, Md.
On the 19° day of July we received orders to proceed to Fort C. F. Smith, Va., where we done garrison duty until Aug. 19/65 when we received orders to proceed to Fort Ethan Allen, Va., at which place we have done garrison duty since that date.

(3584)

J. B. Jones
Copyist.

N. Y. H. ARTILLERY

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4770954	26	
2	4770955	27	
3	4770956	28	
4	4770956½	29	
5	4670957	30	
6	4770958	31	
7	4770959	32	
8	4770961	33	
9	4770960	34	
10	4770962	35	
11	4770963	36	
12	4770964	37	
13	4770965	38	
14	4770966	39	
15	4770967	40	
16	4770968	41	
17	4770969	42	
18	4770970	43	
19	4770971	44	
20	4770972	45	
21	4770973	46	
22	4770974	47	
23	4770975	48	
24	4770976	49	
25		50	

See also

Field & Staff, 4" N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862,

shows station,

Fort Carroll Md. Feb 28, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

Copyist.

(3575)

Field & Staff, 4" N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Corcoran April 30 '62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

(8575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4" N. Y. H. A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862,

shows station,

Ft. Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V. Karr

(3571) Copyist.

Fr 5 [illegible]. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Field & Staff ~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1862

shows station ~~of company~~,

Battery Vermont Md. Hd. 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. T. Worley
~~Copyist~~ Exr.

(3586)

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen Virgin. Oct. 31. 62.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 1" N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen Va Dec 31, 62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. Hain

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen Va. Feb. 28, 63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

(2576) Copyist.

Co., 4" **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 14, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va. Apr. 14, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

(3616)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4" N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen Va, Apr. 30, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

(357b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4" N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen June 30. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

(3576) Copyist.

Detachment

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Detachment
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Fort Hamilton Aug. 31. 63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wary

(357b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4" N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July + Aug., 1863,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen, Aug. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

(8575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1863,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen Oct. 31, 1863,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Hair

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Harmon

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby , 1864,

shows station,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, ... N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864,

shows station,

Arty. Brig. 2d Corps. A. of P.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G M Harmon

(8576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station,
Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Harmon
Copyist.

(857b)

Field & Staff, 4th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station, Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Darnon

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Mapmon

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon

(857b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & Apl , 1865,

shows station,

Near Burkesville Va.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B M Harmon

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 4 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Richardson

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Harmon

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 14 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Richardson, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

Copyist.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

4 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,
dated Ft Ethan Allen Va July 28, 1863
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Carroll

except as follows: Co A. Ft Snyder
Co B & F. Ft Greble Co E.
Ft Stanton,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuble

(352c) Copyist.

4 Reg't N. Y. H. Art.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran

except as follows: Cos A & E. at Ft Woodbury. Co B at Ft DeKalb. Co. F. at Ft Bennett

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuble
Copyist.

(352c)

4 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran

except as follows: Cos A & E Ft. Woodbury Co B at Ft DeKalb, Co F at Ft Bennett

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Stuble

Copyist.

4 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Corcoran

except as follows: Co A at Fort Woodbury. Cos B & E at Ft DeKalb. Co F. at Ft Bennett Co H at Ft Haggerty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shutee Copyist.

(352c)

4 Reg't N.Y. H. Art

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Corcoran

except as follows: Co A. at Fort Woodbury Co B at Fort DeKalb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuble

(352c) Copyist.

4 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the mouth of Aug, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not Stated. Roll dated Fort

~~except as follows~~: Ethan Allen Va

March 18, 1864

Next regt. Return on file Nov. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struble

(352c) Copyist.

1 Battn. 4 Reg't New York Hy. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
(Roll dated Oct. 17/62) Batty. Vermont.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2526)

Conard
Copyist.

1 Battn 4 Reg't N. Y. Heavy Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Battery Vermont

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conard
Copyist.

(8524)

4 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ethan Allen

except as follows: Cos B & H. at

Fort Marcy.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first Battalion has joined this command since the last return from forts on the north side of the Potomac making a gain of (536) five hundred and thirty six officers & men over the last return of second Batt. to Gen Abercrombie. The first Batt reported last month to Col Morris 113 N.Y. V^s Comdg Brigade

Struble Copyist.

(352c)

4 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft Ethan Allen

except as follows: Co B. at Fort Marcy Co D. Chain Bridge Co H. Fort Marcy.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struble

(352c) Copyist.

4 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jany, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Ethan Allen Va

except as follows: Cos A & H. at Ft Marcy Va. Co D at Chain Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stuble

(352c) Copyist.

4 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft. Ethan Allen Va

except as follows:

Cos A & H at Ft. Marcy Va

Co. D at Chain Bridge Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A G Knapp

(352c) Copyist.

4 **Reg't** N.Y.H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft. Ethan Allen, Va.

except as follows:

Co's A + H at Ft. Marcy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W.G. Knapp
Copyist.

(352c)

4 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft. Ethan Allen Va

except as follows:

Co's A + H at Ft. Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A G Knapp

(352c) Copyist.

4 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

except as follows:

Co's A & H at Fort Marcy Va

Co. D at Batty Martin Scott Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

ABKnapp Jr

Copyist.

(352c)

4 Reg't N Y H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ethan Allen Va

except as follows:

Cos A & H at Fort Marcy Va

Co G at Batty Martin Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A G Knapp

(352c) Copyist.

4 **Reg't** N.Y.H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

except as follows:

Cos. A + H at Fort Marcy Va.

Co. G at Batty Martin Scott D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McKnaff

(852c) *Copyist.*

4 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ethan Allen, Va

except as follows:

Co's A & H at Fort Marcy Va

Co. G at Batty Martin Scott D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A G Knapp

(352c) Copyist.

4 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Art'y.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sep, 186 ,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Ethan Allen, Va

except as follows: Cos A & H, at Fort Marcy, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Seidel

(352c) Copyist.

4 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ethan Allen Va

except as follows: Cos A & H at

Ft. Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Creed

Copyist.

(352c)

4 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Ft Ethan Allen Va

except as follows: Cos A, H, & I at Ft Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Speidel Copyist.

(352c)

4 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Ethan Allen, Va

except as follows: Cos A. H. & I

at Fort Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Speidel

1352c. Copyist.

4 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jany, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Ethan Allen Va.

except as follows: Co's A. H. & I at Fort Marcy. Va

Next return on file May 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J O'Neill
Copyist.

(352c)

4 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp near Brandy Station Va

except as follows:

Next return on file Aug. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment was ordered to join the Army of the Potomac S.O. Hd Qrs Dept Washington + with these orders the Regt was + duty at Fort Ethan Allen Va by the 2d Penna Hy Art On the 27 inst marched to Alexandria a distance of 12 miles. Embarked for Brandy Station where it arrived about 10 o'clock P.M. bivouacked at the

(over)

(352c)

Copyist.

MAY. 4. 36894178 1897.

Station and Marched next day to Camp three miles from Brandy Station

+ Return torn

4 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not stated

except as follows: Return dated Near Petersburg, Va. Sep. 2 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1352c. Copyist.

4" Reg't New York Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/

Wm Spencer

(852c) Copyist.

4 Reg't New York Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Spencer

Copyist.

(352c)

4" Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Petersburg, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

W. T. Spencer
Copyist.

(352c)

4th Reg't New York H'y Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Petersburg Va

except as follows: Co C. on detached Servic
9th A C.
Co L. on detached service
Arty Brig 2d A C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W T Spencer
Copyist.

(352c)

4 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. Spencer

Copyist.

(352c)

4" **Reg't** New York Hy' Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. T. Spencer

Copyist.

(852c)

4· **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W T Spencer Copyist.

(352c)

4" Reg't New York H'y Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Burkesville Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

M Spencer

(352c) Copyist.

4" **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Alexandria Va

except as follows:

Next Return on file July 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. T. Spencer

(352c) Copyist.

4" Reg't New York Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Richardson.

except as follows: B. Ft Scott. C. D. M. Ft Ward. E. K. I Ft Barnard F & G. Ft Berry L. Ft Reynolds

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. T. Spencer Copyist.

(852c)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4770977
2 4770978
3 4770979
4 4770980
5 4770981
6 4770982
7 4770983
8 4770984
9 4770985
10 4770986
11 4770987
12 4770988
13 4770989
14 4770990
15 4770991
16 4770992
17 4770993
18 4770994
19 4770995
20 4770996
21 4770997
22 4770998
23 4770999
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Snyder Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joseph Stewart

(858c) Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbery Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Removed April 1st 62 from Fort Snyder DC to Fort Woodbery Va.

Joseph Stewart

(8586)

Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for April 29" to July 1", 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joseph Stewart

(358c) Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

31 Recruits in N.Y.

Removed from Fort Woodbury Va to this Post - Aug 29th '62

Joseph Stewart

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Alexander Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

C B Sayer

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November and December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

C. F. Sayer

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

C. B. Sayre
Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 13, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. B. Singer

(8614) Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

C. B. Sayer

Copyist.

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

E B Sawyer
Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

show'g station of company,

Fort Marcy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Francis

(3586)

Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Francis

(3584) Copyist.

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N T Worley
Exr

(3586)

"A" Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp n Stephensburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

(3586)

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. ~~Cav.~~ H. Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

1 Brig. 1 Div 2 A.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. L. Allen

(358b)

Copyist

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858c)

D. M. Kennedy

Copyist.

A Co. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. y & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

(3581)

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1865,

shows station of company,

near Burkesville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Kennedy
Copyist.

(3586)

a Co., 4 N. Y. **Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has, within the past two months, marched upwards of 225 miles; has performed no duty, but Division picket & camp Guard; was detached from the Second A.C. June 17 1865 and assigned to De Russey's Div. 22d A.C. Joined at Fort Richardson Va. June 18th 865.

Rudolph

(358a)

Copyist.

a Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. Richardson Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

(358c)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4771000
2 4771001
3 4771002
4 4771003
5 4771004
6 4771005
7 4771008
8 4771006
9 4771007
10 4771009
11 4771010
12 4771011
13 4771012
14 4771013
15 4771014
16 4771015
17 4771016
18 4771017
19 4771018
20 4771019
21 4771020
22 4771021
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Fort Greble, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Ap., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fo. DeKalb

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Fowler

(858c)

Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft DeKalb, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No Station for Sept & Oct 62 given

Wooster

(3586)

Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford,

Copyist.

(358t)

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. and Feby., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford,

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 4th N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ from Feby 28 to Apr. 13, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford,

Copyist.

(3615)

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford,

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

E. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

J. T. Kearney

Copyist.

B. Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

E. F. Kearny
Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

J. J. Kearney

Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

([illegible])

F. J. Kearney

Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Stevensburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J. S. Kearney
Copyist.

13 Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F C Jones
Copyist.

(358c)

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T C Jones
Copyist.

(3586)

13 Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steele,

(3586)

Copyist.

"D" Co., 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

([illegible])

Jno. W. Poe,
Copyist.

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January and Feby., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. C. Jones
~~Copyist~~ Comparer

(8584)

"B" Co., 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3566)

T. C. Jones
Copyist

"B" Co., 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. M. Warren

Copyist.

(3585)

"B" Co., 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Scott, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8584)

M. M. Warren

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4771022
2 4771023
3 4771024
4 4771025
5 4771026
6 4771027
7 4771028
8 4771029
9 4771030
10 4771031
11 4771032
12 4771033
13 4771034
14 4771035
15 4771036
16 4771037
17 4771038
18 4771039
19 4771040
20 4771041
21 4771042
22 4771043
23 4771044
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J. W. Casey
Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed posts from Fort Carroll, Va. to Fort Corcoran Va. by order of Brig. Genl. Wadsworth.

(3586)

Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J. Ching
Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Ramsey

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed posts from Ft Corcoran Virginia to Ft Ramsey Virginia August 29th 1864 by order Gen Whipple Capt Barnes on recruiting service from June 5th 1864 until August 27th 1864

G. W. Frederick

(3586)

Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 to Jan 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for June 30 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. V. [illegible]

(358l)

Copyist.

1 Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 186[illegible],

~~shown~~ station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G W [illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

C **Co.,** 4 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. F. Sargent

(361b) *Copyist.*

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1863

shows station of company,

at Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c) W. M. Jackson

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

shows station of company

at Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Jackson

(858b)

Copyist

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

shows station of company

at Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Jackson

(358c) Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

at Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Jackson
Copyist

(2581)

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

shows station of company,

at Fort Ethan Allen, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l) W. W. Jackson Copyist.

C. Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Martin

(3584)

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Martin

(2586)

Copyist.

G. Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29. to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Martin
Copyist.

(358b)

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Martin

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864;

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Springsteen

(3588)

Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug.t 31 to Dec. 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va. Dec. 31 '64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

F. Springsguth
Copyist.

4?

E Co., N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wiley

(3586)

Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Burkville Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2581)

Copyist.

O Co., 1 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. F. Daggett

(8586) Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

G M Rowe

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4771045	26	
2	4771046	27	
3	4771047	28	
4	4771048	29	
5	4771049	30	
6	4771050	31	
7	4771051	32	
8	4771052	33	
9	4771053	34	
10	4771054	35	
11	4771055	36	
12	4771056	37	
13	4771057	38	
14	4771058	39	
15	4771059	40	
16	4771060	41	
17	4771061	42	
18	4771062	43	
19	4771063	44	
20	4771064	45	
21	4771065	46	
22	4771066	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for 1 Dec 61 to 1 Mar, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

R S Shelton

Copyist.

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 7th 1862 this Company (and Regiment) changed Stations from Fort Carroll D.C. to Fort Corcoran Va. Distance 10 miles By order of Brig Gen. Wadsworth.

R. E. Shelton
Copyist.

(3584)

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Shelton
Copyist.

(858c)

M. Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c) J. E. Brooks.

Copyist.

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8582)

J. E. Brooks.

Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Chain Bridge.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company K, 4th N. Y.
Artillery, ordered
from Fort Ethan
Allen to Chain
Bridge by Gen'l
Abercrombie, Dec 9,
1862 for the purpose of
guarding bridge and
acting as guard for
Maj. D. Doubleday, Provost
Marshall at Fort
Ethan Allen. Portions of the
Co. have been out on
scouting parties and have
found & sent to Maj. [illegible]
Alexandria five wagon
loads of Government property
consisting principally in
Clothing & Blankets.

J. E. Brooks.

(358c)

Copyist.

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863,

shows station of company,

Chain Bridge.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858i)

J. E. [illegible]

Copyist.

D **Co.,** 4 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 13 , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Brooks.

(3614) *Copyist.*

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mickens

(3581)

Copyist.

S Co., — N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist.

D Co., — N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co.. — N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept – Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Giles

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co.. — N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Giles

(358[illegible]) *Copyist.*

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Nichol

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Culpepper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

J. E. Nichol
Copyist.

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Nichol

(358c) Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miller
Copyist.

(8586)

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Patricks Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miller

(358c)

Copyist.

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tilley

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkesville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kelley

(3585)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., [illegible] N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Worth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4771067	26	
2	4771068	27	
3	4771069	28	
4	4771070	29	
5	4771071	30	
6	4771072	31	
7	4771073	32	
8	4771074	33	
9	4771075	34	
10	4771076	35	
11	4771077	36	
12	4771078	37	
13	4771079	38	
14	4771080	39	
15	4771081	40	
16	4771082	41	
17	4771083	42	
18	4771084	43	
19	4771085	44	
20	4771086	45	
21	4771087	46	
22	4771088	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Feb 28, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Stanton D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Dayton.

(358a)

Copyist.

E Co.. 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated 30 Apl 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Woodbury Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Fort Stanton Md to Fort Woodbury Va Apl 7/62. Distance 9 miles

G. E. Taylor

(3584)

Copyist.

E. Co. 14th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort DeKalb Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. E. Dayton

(8584)

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Craig, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin

(3581)

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,
Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(3586)

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

C Co., 11 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for dated Apr. 13. 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin

(3615) Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. C. Harper

Copyist.

(3586)

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. C. Harper.
Copyist.

(3584)

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 2,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358*b*)

J. F. C. Harter
Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. E. Parker

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

([illegible])

B. F. HARPER

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Conard

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Culpepper, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Conard

Copyist.

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Conrad

Copyist.

(3586)

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858c)

Conrad
Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Conard

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Novemr - Decembr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Patricks Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Will A Colburn

(358c)

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Patricks Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Calhoun

(358c)

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkeville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. V. Calhoun

Copyist.

(358c)

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft Barnard Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W M Calhoun

(358c) Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4771089	26	
2	4771090	27	
3	4749850	28	
4	4771092	29	
5	4771093	30	
6	4771094	31	
7	4771095	32	
8	4771096	33	
9	4771097	34	
10	4771098	35	
11	4771099	36	
12	4771100	37	
13	4771101	38	
14	4771102	39	
15	4771103	40	
16	4771104	41	
17	4771105	42	
18	4771106	43	
19	4771107	44	
20	4771108	45	
21	4771109	46	
22	4771110	47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for from Muster-in to Mch 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Greble, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Mowry, Jr.
Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed post from Fort Greble, D.C. to Fort Bennett, Va. Mar. 7. 62.*

*Inserted by comparer.

Louis D. Mowry Jr.
Copyist.

(3581)

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Bennett, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Morrow Jr.
Copyist.

(358b)

7 Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr 30, 1862;

shows station of company,

Battery Vermont, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

3

H Co., **4** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The men whose dates of enlistment and mustering are blank are Recruits whose description lists have not arrived from depot.

The company marched from Battery Vermont D.C. 27th Sept. 62. and occupied the following fortifications

Fort Gaines D.C. (Head Quarters) 2 miles

Fort de Russey D.C. 5 miles

Battery Cameron D.C. 2 miles.

(3584)

Copyist.

F

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3584)

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]gmann

(3586)

Copyist.

F **Co.,** 4 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 12th, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3615) *Copyist.*

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358i)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

(3584) Copyist.

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

(3584)

Copyist.

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

F. B. Smith

Copyist.

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(3584)

[illegible] Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

..........Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,
Camp near Brandy
Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858i)

[illegible]

Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cairns
Copyist.

(3584)

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864;

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(3585)

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(3586)

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. Wright

Copyist.

(358c)

F. Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Berry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

F. A. Wright
Copyist.

(3586)

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4771111
2 4771112
3 4771113
4 4771114
5 4771115
6 4771116
7 4771117
8 4771118
9 4771119
10 4771120
11 4771121
12 4771122
13 4771123
14 4771124
15 4771125
16 4771126
17 4771127
18 4771128
19 4771129
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

G. Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for June 13" to Sept. 1", 1862,

shows station of company,
Fort Gaines, Fort De Russy, and Battery Cameron.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. C. Thomas.

(3581)

Copyist.

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Battery Vermont D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. C. Thomas

(3586)

Copyist.

G. Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was moved on Nov. 13th 1862 from Battery Vermont D.C. to Fort Ethan Allen Va.

(358c)

H. G. Freeman

Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

T. C. Taylor
Copyist.

I Co., 2 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 13 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. C. Taylor
Copyist.

(3611)

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. C. Taylor

(358b)

Copyist.

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Martin Scott, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 22, 1863, company moved from Fort Ethan Allen, Va. to Battery Martin Scott, D. C.

T. E. Taylor

(3586)

Copyist.

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Martin Scott, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

E. Chapin

Copyist.

E Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Chapin

(2581)

Copyist.

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Chapin

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Chapin

(358c) Copyist.

4 Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Stevensburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Ethan Allen Va. March 27th 1864 and joined Army of Potomac March 28 '64.

(358a)

Copyist.

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Collins

(3586)

Copyist.

A Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co.. 4" N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8584)

Copyist.

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(8586)

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Patricks Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(3586)

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865,

shows station of company,

near Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. N. McLoughlin
Copyist.

(3584)

G Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Williams Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

J. W. McLoughlin

(3581) Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4771130
2 4771131
3 4771132
4 4771133
5 4771134
6 4771135
7 4771136
8 4771137
9 4771138
10 4771139
11 4771140
12 4771141
13 4771142
14 4771143
15 4771144
16 4771145
17 4771146
18 4771147
19 4771148
20 4771149
21 4771150
22 4771151
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for To March 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

J. T. Smith

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 7th, 1862. This Company (and Regiment) changed Station from Fort Carroll, D.C., to Fort Corcoran, Va. Distance (10) ten miles. By order Brig. Gen Wadsworth.

J. J. Smith,

(358c) Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Smith,
Copyist.

(358c)

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1862,

shows station of company,

Battery Vermont, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Smith

(358c)

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862,

shows station of company.

Fort Pennsylvania, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J. J. Smith Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. G. Smith

(3582)

Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G Smith

Copyist.

(2581)

L Co., 4 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 13, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Smith
Copyist.

(3615)

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C G Smith

(3586)

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863,

shows station of company,

June 30, 63. Fort Marcy, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Renner
Camp'r

(3584)

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company, Aug 31" 1863

Fort Marcy, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J. A. C. Ames

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Oct 31. 63, Fort Marcy. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Penner
Comp'r

(3586) ~~Copyist.~~

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863

shows station of company, Dec. 31, 1863

Fort Marcy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c) J. W. Ames

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Marcy. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Anderson

(358c) Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Culpepper Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

A. J. Anderson

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

June 20. 64. near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Renner

(3586) Compr ~~Copyist.~~

F Co., 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

, Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186–,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Seiler

(2586)

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

Copyist.

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Tucker

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Patrick Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Tucker

(3585)

Copyist.

M Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkesville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. T. Tucker

(3586)

Copyist.

H Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Barnard, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

J. H. Henderson

(358c) Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4771152
2 4771153
3 4771154
4 4771155
5 4771156
6 4771157
7 4771158
8 4771160
9 4771159
10 4771161
11 4771162
12 4771163
13 4771164
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for June 21/63 to Aug 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Richmond

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

1 Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible] Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The [illegible] Company Co.

of

S. M. N. Y. H. Arty was trans-

ferred to the 4th N. Y. H. Arty

by special order No. 431 War

Department. Dated Sept.

30. [illegible] reported to [illegible]

[illegible] for duty Oct. 12

[illegible]

(8585)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible], Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Corcoran, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3584)

Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburgh, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. D. Mowry, Jr.
Copyist.

(2586)

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburgh, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. N. McLoughlin

(358c)

Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. McLaughlin

(3584)

Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. N. McLaughlin

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. C. Dickerson.

(3581) Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burksville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. C. Dickerson.

(3584)

Copyist.

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Williams Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. C. Dickerson.

Copyist.

(3581)

I Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. C. Dickerson.

(358c)

Copyist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4771165
2 4771166
3 4771167
4 4771168
5 4771169
6 4771170
7 4771171
8 4771172
9 4771173
10 4771174
11 4771175
12 4771176
13 4771177
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

B Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

Co. B. 1 Battalion, 11 N. Y. H. Arty *

for June 21 to Aug. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Hamilton N. Y. Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K 4 N. Y. H. Arty

F. H. Neale

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Neale

(3584)

Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. D. Neale

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Carroll

(2584) Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Culpeper Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. C. Carroll

(358i)

Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. S. Carroll

(3584)

Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. G. Reeves
Copyist.

(358c)

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J. E. Reeve
Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Davis

(358c)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible] ,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2586)

Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible] Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3581) Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible] Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

K Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865;

shows station of company,

Fort Whipple, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. F. Mc[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4771178
2 4771179
3 4771180
4 4771181
5 4771182
6 4771183
7 4771184
8 4771185
9 4771187
10 4771186
11 4771188
12 4771189
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Sandy Hook

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3581) Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company formerly Company L of the 11th Heavy Artillery New York Volunteers was Transfered to the 4th New York Artillery by Virtue of Special Order 438 War Department Oct. 12th 1863

J. F. Stearns

(358c) Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Williams

(3582) Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 186–,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holbrook

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for mch and april, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stevensburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

L Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holbrook

(3586) Copyist.

L Co.. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G R Wales

(858c) Copyist.

L Co.. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Copyist.

L Co.. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Peebles House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G R Wales

(358c) Copyist.

C Co., 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bentley

(8584) Copyist.

[illegible] Co.. [illegible] N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1865,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Linton

(3586)

Copyist.

Co. 2 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Reynolds Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(358.)

Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 4 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4771190	26	
2	4771191	27	
3	4771192	28	
4	4771193	29	
5	4771194	30	
6	4771195	31	
7	4771196	32	
8	4771197	33	
9	4771198	34	
10	4771199	35	
11	4771200	36	
12	4771201	37	
13	4771202	38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

[illegible] Co.. 4x N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for August 31, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Hamilton N.Y.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Rochester N.Y. June 24 1863 and reached Harrisburg Pa. June 26. 1863. On the 28th it crossed the river with the Battalion and occupied the Rifle pits on the extreme left of the Union line in front of that City, where it remained until July 10th 1863 when it reported at Fort Hamilton N.Y.H.

x Formerly Co. D 1st Batt'n 11th N.Y. Hvy Arty.

(358½)

Copyist.

M Co. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company formerly Co D of the 11th N. Y. Artillery was transferred to the 4th N. Y. Artillery by special order No 438 War Department, and on the 12th of October 1863 reported to the Regiment at Fort Ethan Allen Va. The Co. was Mustered for Pay on the 31st of August 1863 but has not been paid owing to the careless manner in which men have been assigned and detached from this Co and the conflicting orders rec'd touching the muster of Augt. 31st 1863. All who have formerly been reported as deserters, but who were actually mustered into the U.S. service are

W. T. Richardson

(358c) (over) Copyist.

DEC. 12 4771191 1890

dropped, and the roll accounts only for the 142 men who have actually been members of the Company

M Co.. 14 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Richardson

(8584) Copyist.

M Co. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Ethan Allen Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. J. Richardson

([illegible]) Copyist.

M Co.. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

showing station of company,

Camp near Brandy Station,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858[illegible])

J. McCarthy

Copyist.

M Co. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In Front of Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. McCarthy

([illegible]) Copyist.

M Co.. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August 1864,

shows station of company,

in Front of Petersburg Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. M. Carter

(3584)

Copyist.

M Co.. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Lowe

([illegible]) Copyist.

M Co.. 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stone

(3584) Copyist.

"M" Co.. 4" N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby. , 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Stowe

(3584) Copyist.

M Co., 4th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,
Dated May 20, 1865,
shows station of company,

Near Alexandria Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. L. Waters

([illegible]) Copyist.

M Co., 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Wood Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

D J Mater

Copyist.

M Co.. 4 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Ward Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. J. Waters

(358c) Copyist.

5 N.Y.H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

5123120	5123145
5123121	5123146
5123122	5123147
5123123	5123148
5123124	5123149
5123126	5123150
512312[illegible]	5123151
5123127	5123152
5123128	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
[illegible]	
51231[illegible]	
5123134	
5123135	
5123136	
5123137	
5123138	
5123139	
5123140	
5123141	
5123142	
5123143	
512314[illegible]	

See also

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862

shows station,

Fort Richmond N.Y.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J McBridder

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station Fort Marshall Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Richmond New York harbor on Monday May 26. 1862. by orders of Brevet Brig Gen H. Brown for Washington D.C. Arrived in Baltimore Md. Tuesday May 27. 1862. and embarked on board of Fortress Monroe boats, by order of Maj Gen J. A. Dix Commdg Middle Dept. On Wednesday May 28th 1862 was ordered by Gen Dix to proceed to Fort Marshall Baltimore Md.

J M Bodder

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Marshall (Balt. Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. McBride

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862.

shows station,

Fort Marshall Balto Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies A & F of this Regt who were stationed at Harpers Ferry were taken Prisoners on the 15th day of Sept 1862 and were Paroled and are now at Camp Douglas Chicago Ill.

Companies B. D. E. C. G & H. are stationed at this Fort doing garrison duty the 3rd Battalion consisting of Cos I. K. L. & M are now stationed at Forts Carroll & Greble near Washington D.C. doing garrison duty

J M Bradley

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station,

Fort Carroll, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

R. A. Brauner

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan'y and Feb'y, 1863,

shows station,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Colonel Murray with the Hd. Quarters and Companies B. C. D. E. and G. were ordered from Fort Marshall Balto to Fort McHenry Md. per Special Order No. 2 dated Hd. Qrs. 2d Separate Brigade Defences of Baltimore Md. January 5/63, at which latter place they arrived and took Post, Jan'y 6/63 where they have since remained. Lieuts Colonel McIlvaine and Majors Urban and McGrath with Companies A. F. & H. still remaining at Fort Marshall, Major G. F. Merriam with Cos. I. K. L. M. are stationed in the Washington Defences.

RS Brauner

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

shows station,

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies B. C. D E &, G. with the Hd Qrs of the Regiment Commanded by Lt Col Edward Murray were ordered from Fort Marshall Md to Fort McHenry Md. Per S O No 2 Dated Hd Qrs 2d S B Defence of Balto. Md Jany 5 1863 at which latter place they arrived & took post Jany 6/63. where they have since remained doing Garrison duty.

Majors McIlvain & Urban with Cos A. F & H. still remain at Fort Marshall Major Merriam with Asst Surg. & Cos I K L & M are stationed in the

over

J M Biddle

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Marshall Baltr.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Bauner

(357b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station,

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

J W Brady

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station,

Fort Carroll, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R M Brauner
Copyist.

(857b)

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863,

shows station,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McBrade

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June , 1863,

shows station,

Fort Marshall Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters of the Regiment moved to Fort C. F. Smith Washington D.C. by Special Orders #164 dated June 19 1863 Head Quarters Middle Department 8th Army Corps and Col Graham Ordered to assume command at Fort Marshall Md. by Special Orders No 282 dated June 25. 1862 Head Quarters of the Army A.G.O. Washington D.C.

Col S. Graham assumed Com'd of the Regiment as per G. O. #30. dated May 14 1863. Hed Qrs 8th Army Corps Middle Department.

Regiment returned from

(over)

J M Biddle

(3576) Copyist.

DEC. 13
5127131
11:30 AM

Harpers Ferry Va May 21. 1863 at which place they had been doing duty since April 30. 1863

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Brauner

Copyist.

(357b)

Field & Staff, 5th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J McBrade

(357b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Brauner

(357b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863

shows station, Fort Marshall Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters of the Regiment removed from Fort McHenry Md to Fort Marshall Md By S.O. #69. Hd Qrs 3rd S.B. 8th Army Corps Sept 4th 1863

J McBride
Copyist.

(3576)

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Septbr. & October, 1863,

shows station,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Brauner

Copyist.

(357b)

Field & Staff, 5th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

showing station,

Fort Marshall Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J McBride

(3571)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Novemb. & Decbr., 1863,

shows station,

Fort Duncan, Md. Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E.W. Brainer

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864

shows station,

Fort Marshall Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575)

J M Bradley

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Duncan, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McCramer

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N. Y. H. A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station,

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Brader

(857b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May June, 1864,

show station,

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Biddle

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug ; 1864,

shows station,

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Biddle

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1864,

shows station,

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Bradley

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N. Y. H. A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Septbr. and October, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Duncan Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

RJ Brauner

(357b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station, Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McBradle

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Novbr. & Decbr., 1864,

shows station,

Fort Duncan Md. Hts. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F.M. Brainer
Copyist.

(2576)

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Duncan, Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. W. Brunner

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Brader

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N. Y. H. A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl , 1865,

shows station, Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Bradley

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Camp Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Biddle

(8576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Ft. Duncan; Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. W. Swanville

Copyist.

3576)

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

5 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows:

Return dated Harpers Ferry Va.

June 12, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Clarke Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Richmond,

except as follows: Co. B. Fort Wood, Co. E. Fort Hamilton. Cos. D, G, and H. Fort Schuyler.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c)

Clark

Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Marshall, Balt.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Banks
Copyist.

(352c)

5 Reg't New York H' Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Marshall, Balt:

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Marshall, Balt. Md

except as follows: Except Cos A & F at Harpers Ferry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Clarke

Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Marshall, Balt.

except as follows: Co's "A" & "F" at Harpers Ferry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Karle

(352c) Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Marshall Baltimore Md

except as follows: Cos A & F Paroled Prisoners at Camp Douglass; Cos I & L at Fort Carroll Washington D.C.; Co K at Fort Snyder Washington D.C.; Co M at Fort Greble Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Marshall Balt, Md

except as follows: Cos I & L at Fort Carroll Washington; Co K at Fort Snyder Washington; Co M at Fort Greble Washington.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Michant
Copyist.

(352c)

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1862,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Marshall, Balt. Md.
except as follows: Co's A & D. Paroled Prisoners at Camp Douglass. Co. C at Fort McHenry, Balt. Md. Co's I, K, L & M at Camp Bailey, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

5 **Reg't** N. Y. H. Arty
(3d Battalion)

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Carroll D.C.,

except as follows:
Co K at Ft Snyder D.C.
Co M at Ft Greble D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(852c)

B Co. 5th Regt. New York H. Arty.

Company Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Balt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clarke

Copyist.

(542c)

5 Reg't New York H. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort McHenry Md

except as follows: Cos A, F & H at Fort Marshall Md; Cos I & L at Fort Carroll Washington; Co K at Fort Snyder Washington; Co M at Fort Greble Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort McHenry Md.

except as follows: Co's A. E & B. at Fort Marshall Md, Co's I & L at Fort Carroll Washington D.C., Co. K. at Fort Snyder Washington D.C., & Co. M at Ft. Goeble Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenich
Copyist.

(352c)

5 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Head Qrs Fort McHenry Md

except as follows: Cos A, F & H at Fort Marshall Md: Cos I & L at Fort Carroll D.C.: Co K at Ft Snyder D.C., Co. M at Fort Greble D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

(3528)

Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md.

except as follows: Co's A. & H. Ft. Marshall Md., Co. B. Ft. Havre de Grace, Co. F. Ft. Dix, Relay House Co's. I & L. Ft. Carroll Washington D.C. Co. K. Ft. Snyder Washington D.C., & Co. M. Ft. Greble, Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

5 **Reg't** N. Y. H. Arty
(3d Battalion)

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Carroll D. C.

except as follows:

Co K at Fort Snyder D. C.

Co M at Fort Greble D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Merchant

(352c) Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of May., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Marshall Md.

except as follows: Cos. B & G. Havre de Grace Md., Cos. D & E. Ft. McHenry Md., Co. F. Ft. Dix Relay House Md. & Cos. I. K. L & M. Ft. C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 21. the Regiment returned from Harpers Ferry Va. where it had been doing duty since the 30 of April. and took Post as per Stations of Companies above stated.

Copyist.

(352c)

5 Reg't New York H. Artillery

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Marshall Md.

except as follows: Co's B & C Stewarts Woods Md., Co's D & E Ft. McHenry Md., Co. F. Ft. Dix. Md., and Co's I. K. L. & M. Ft. C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 19, 1863 Col. S. Graham with the Head Qrs. of the Regt. ordered to Washington D.C. with 3rd Battalion, By S.O. [illegible] Hd. Qrs. 8 Army Corps Middle Department Dated June 7. 1863. Ordered to Fort Marshall Balto. Md. by S.O. 282 A.G.O. War Dept. Washington D.C. Dated June 25. 1863

S Herrick
Copyist.

(352c)

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md.

except as follows: Co's G. & H. Ft. Marshall Md.
Co's B. & C. Stewarts Woods Balto. Md.
Co's. E. & D. Ft. Federal Hill, Md.
Co. F Ft. Dix Md. and
Co's I. K. L. & M. Ft. C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md.

except as follows: Cos. A. & G. Fort Marshall Md.
Cos. B & C. Stewarts Woods Md.
Cos. E. & H. Fort Federal Hill. Md.
Co. F. Fort Dix Relay House Md. &
Cos. I K, L & M. Fort C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dheriol

(852c) Copyist.

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Marshall Md.
except as follows: Co's. B & C. Stewarts Woods
Md.; Co. D. Ft. McHenry Md.
Co's. E. & H. Ft. Federal Hill Md.
Co. F. Fort Dix Md. and
Co's I. K. L. & M. Ft. C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shend

(852c) Copyist.

8 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Marshall Md.

except as follows: Co. B. & C. Ft. No. 1. Stewarts Woods Md., Co. D. Ft. McHenry Md., Co's. E. & H. Ft. Federal Hill Md., Co. F. Ft. Dix. Md., & Co's. I. K. L. & M. Ft. C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

(352c) Copyist.

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Marshall Md.

except as follows: Co's. B. & C. Ft. No. 1 Stewarts Woods Md. Co. D. Ft. McHenry Md. Co. E. Ft. Federal Hill Md. Co. F. Ft. Dix Md. & Co's. I K L & M Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

(352c) Copyist.

5 **Reg't** N. Y. H. Art
(3d Battalion)

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Maryland Heights Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remark
Two Light Batteries borne on this return temporarily attached to the 3d Battn 5 N. Y. Arty in compliance with instructions received from Division Hd Qrs Harper's Ferry Va.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Marshall Md

except as follows: Cos B & C at Fort No 1 Stewarts Woods; Co D at Fort Mc Henry Md.; Co F at Ft. Dix Md; Cos I, K, L & M at Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant

(352c) Copyist.

5 **Reg't** N. Y. H. Art
(3rd Battalion)

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Duncan Md Hg'hts

except as follows: Indpt Batty I Pa L Art &
Park Batty Pa L Art at Md Heights Md.: Batty H 1
Va Lt Arty & Co I at Stone Fort Md Heights:
Co K at 100 Pdr, 30 Pdr & Mortar Batty:
Co L at Spur Batty & Batty Sullivan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remarks

Capt Nevin, Indpt Battery I Pa Vol Lt Arty Term of service expired ordered to Harrisburg Pa. to be mustered out of service 5 Officers & 138 Men.

Capt Holmes Battery H 1st Va Lt Arty temporarily attached to 3° Battn 5 N. Y. Arty December 5, 1863

(852e)

J Marchant
Copyist.

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Marshall Md,

except as follows: Cos B & C at Fort No. 1 Stewarts Woods: Co F. Fort Dix Md: Co I at Stone Fort Md. Hights: Co. K at 100 Pdr & 30 Pdr & Mortar Batteries: Co L at Spur Battery Sullivan: Co M Fort Duncan Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(852c)

5 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Art
(3rd Battalion)

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Duncan Md Heights Md.

except as follows: Batt H 1st Pa L Arty & Co I at Stone Fort Md Hts Md; Batt B 1 Md L Art 30 & 31 Indpt Batty N.Y. L Art & Penna Batty Pa L Art at Md Heights Md. 29 & 32 Indpt Batty's N.Y. L Art at Sandy Hook; Co K at Walsh & 30 Pdr & Mortar Batteries; Co L at Spur Batty Sullivan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Loss

Capt H. K. Tyler Park Battery Pa Vol. Lt Arty One hundred & twenty eight (128) enlisted Men and four (4) officers ordered to Pittsburgh Pa S.O. No 10 Dept West Va Jan 11. 1864 for the purpose of being mustered out service term of service about to expire

Gain

Capt Alonzo Snow Batt B 1 Md Lt Arty one hundred and twenty (120) enlisted Men & five (5) officers attached to the 3d Battalion G.O. No 6, 1st Division Dept West Va Jan 15. 1864 (Over)

J. Merchant

(352c) Copyist.

MAY - 4 - 1897
36899205

Capt Wm Kleiser 24 & 31 N. Y.
Indpt Lt Arty one hundred and
seventy five (175) enlisted men
and four (4) officers attached to the
3d Battalion 5 N. Y. Arty G. O. No 6
1 Div Dept West Va.

Capt Chas Kusserow 29 & 32 N. Y.
Indpt Batteries one hundred and
forty one (141) enlisted men and
five (5) officers attached to the
3d Battalion 5 N. Y. Arty G. O. No 6
Dept West Va 1st Division Jan
19. 1864

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Marshall Md.

except as follows: Cos B & C. Ft. No. 1. Baltimore,
Co. "F." Ft. Dix Md., Co. "H." Lafayette
Barracks, Co. "I." Stone Ft. Md.
Heights. Co. "K." 30 Pdr. Batty, 100 Pdr. & Mortar,
Co. "L." Batty. Sullivan & Speer Batty, Co. "M."
Ft. Duncan Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. French

(352c) Copyist.

5 Reg't N. Y. H. Art.
(3rd Battalion)

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Duncan Md Heights Md.

except as follows: Batty H 1 Va L. Art & Co I at Stone Fort Md Hts Md.; Batty B 1 Md L. Art & 30 & 31 Indpt Batty N. Y. L. Art at Md Hts Md: 29 & 32 Indpt Batty N. Y. L. Art at Sandy Hook Md: Co K at 100 Pdr, 30 Pdr & Mortar Batteries: Co L at Spur & Sullivan Batteries.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft. Marshall Balt. Md

except as follows: Cos C & D at + t
No One Balto Md; Co G at +
Dis. B & O. R.R.; Co I at Lafette Barracks Balto Md: Cos K, L & M at
Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ return torn

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

5 **Reg't** N. Y. H. Art
(3rd Battalion)

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Duncan Md Hts

except as follows: Batty B 1 Md L. Art, 30 & 31 Indpt Batty N. Y. L. Art, Batty D 1 Penn L. Art, 17 Batty Indiana L Art at Md Hts Md; Batty A 1 Va L. Art at Harper's Ferry Va; Co I at Stone Fort Md Hts; Co K at 30 Pdr 100 Pdr & Mortar Batteries; Co L at Sullivan & Spur Batteries

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Loss

Battery H 1 Va Lt Arty Captain J. H. Holmes Three (3) commissioned officers and One hundred & twelve (112) enlisted men ordered to Wheeling West Va S. O. No 38 Dept of West Va.

29th & 32d New York Batteries commanded by Captain Ch. Kusserow Five (5) Commissioned Officers and one hundred & forty three (143) enlisted men ordered to Cumberland Md S. O. 59 1 Div Dept West Va.

Gain

The 17 Indiana Battery (one)

J Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

MAY - 4 1907
56899208

Captain M. L. Miner Four (4). commissioned officers and one hundred & twenty seven (127) enlisted men attached to the command of Major G. F. Merriam S. O. 57 1st Div Dept West Va.

Battery A 1st Va Lt Arty Captain George Furst Three (3) Commissioned officers and one hundred & two (102) enlisted men and Battery D 1st Penn Lt Arty Capt Andrew Rosney Five (5) commissioned officers and one hundred & sixty-one (161) enlisted men attached to the command of Major G. F. Merriam S. O. No 62 1 Div Dept West Va.

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harper's Ferry, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(352c)

1 **Reg't** New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harpers Ferry Va.

except as follows: Co's A, B, C, & D, at Mount Jackson Va, & Co's I, K, L & M at Maryland Hts. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Schenck

(852c) Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harpers Ferry Va.

except as follows: Cos. A. B. C. & D.
In the Field
Cos. H. I. K. & L. Maryland
Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sohenich

(352c) Copyist.

5 **Reg't** New York H. Art

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harpers Ferry Va

except as follows:

Cos E. F. G. & H In the Field, near Charleston Va.

Cos I. K. L. & M at Maryland Heights, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Copyist.

5 **Reg't** New York H. Art.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harpers Ferry Va

except as follows:

Cos. E, F, G & H at Charleston Va

" I, K, L & M at Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. Spring Copyist.

(352c)

5 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Art (3° Battal.n)
(3rd Battalion)

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Duncan Md.

except as follows: Batty L 1 Ohio Art & 32 Indpt Batty N.Y. Art at Bolivar Heights; Batt A 1 Md L Art; +17 Batty Indiana L Art; Batty A 1 W. Va. L Art, 1st Indpt Batty Ohio L Art & Batty F 1 W. Va L. Arty at Md Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Duplicate return shows 17 Indiana Batty L. Arty at Charles-town Va.

J. Merchant

(352c) Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Art.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harper's Ferry Va.

except as follows:

Cos. E. F. G. & H. In the Field
West Va.

Cos. I. K. L. & M. at Maryland
Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) P. Springfield Copyist.

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harpers Ferry, Va

except as follows:

Cos. "I" "K" "L" & "M" at Maryland Heights, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) F. Springer Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of November , 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hill, Harper's Ferry, Va

except as follows:

Co. I at Stone Fort Maryland Heights Md, Co. K at Maryland Heights Md & Cos L & M at Fort Duncan Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry

except as follows: Md

Co. I at Stone Fort Maryland Heights

" K " Maryland Heights Md

" L " Fort Duncan Md

" M " Batt'y Sullivan Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Copyist.

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Jany, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry

except as follows: Co. I in Garrison Fort Maryland Heights, Co. K at Md. Heights, Co. L at Ft. Duncan Md. & Co. M at Batty. Sullivan {Md. Heights Md. & Upper Battery

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Copyist.

(852c)

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

except as follows: Co. I at Stone Fort, Md. Heights, Co. K at Maryland Heights Co. L at Ft. Duncan Maryland Heights and Co. M at Batty Sullivan & Spear Batty Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(352c) Copyist.

5 **Reg't** New York Hy. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

except as follows: Co I at Stone Fort Md Heights Co K at [illegible] Md Heights Co L at Ft Duncan Md Heights and Co M at Batty Sullivan Md Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

5 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry

except as follows: Co's E. F. G. H. & I at

Maryland Heights Co. L at Charles-

town Va Co's D & K Halltown Va

Co. M at Frederick Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fisher
Copyist.

(352c)

5 **Reg't** New York Artillery

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

except as follows: Co. [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] F & G at

Maryland Heights Co. [illegible] at Charlestown

Va and [illegible] & [illegible] at Halltown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

5 Reg't New York H. Art.

Regimental Return

for the month of [illegible], 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va.

except as follows: Co. D at Frederick City Md and Co. [illegible] at Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]
Copyist.

(352c)

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123153	26	
2	5123154	27	
3	5123155	28	
4	5123156	29	
5	5123157	30	
6	5123158	31	
7	5123159	32	
8	5123160	33	
9	5123161	34	
10	5123162	35	
11	5123163	36	
12	5123164	37	
13	5123165	38	
14	5123166	39	
15	5123167	40	
16	5123168	41	
17	5123169	42	
18	5123170	43	
19	5123171	44	
20	5123172	45	
21	5123173	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Enrollment, Apr 30, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Richmond New York Harbo

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was formed at Camp Doubleday L. I. with 41 men on the 4th day of February 1862 when Henry A. Urban was unanimously Elected 1st Lieut. The Company was filled up to Eighty two men and the organization completed to the minimum Standard and John H. Graham Elected Unanimously Captain and George F. Leek 2d Lieut at an election held at the same camp on the 11th of February 1862 by order of Col. Bliss Commanding Depot of Volunteers in New York. The Company left Camp Doubleday for Union Barracks with Companies B. C. & D on the 3d day of March 1862, where the Regiment was completed by the addition of Four

(over)

S. H. Harris

(358c)

Copyist.

other Companies there stationed, We left Union Barracks with the Regiment for Washington on the 11th of March &, while on the way, the order being Countermanded, we were ordered to the Park Barracks N. Y. City, and on the following day were detailed for Garrison Duty to Fort Wood Bedloes Island New York Harbor, on the 10th of April, we were removed to Fort Richmond N. Y. H. where we are now Stationed.

DEC 16
5123153
1830

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Fort Richmond, N.Y. Harbor until May 26th When we were ordered to Washington, started at 5. P.M. May 26th & arrived in Baltimore May 27 the order being countermanded we were ordered with our Regiment to Garrison Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. We remained there until June 20th when Genl. Wool ordered the Company to man a battery of Heavy Guns at Harpers Ferry Va. We arrived at Harpers Ferry at 2 P.M. that day & reported to Col. Miles commanding officer & he sent us to take charge of 2-6 pdr Rfls & 4-Lt. 12lb Guns on Camp Hill where we are now Stationed.

S. H. Harris

(358c)

Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Hill. Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stationed at Camp Hill. Harpers Ferry Va. since last Muster, with Battery of Light 12 Pd. Guns.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE OCT 1862

L. H. Harris

(3615) Copyist.

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Douglas Chicago Ills.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A detachment of 10 men under Sergt Donnelly was stationed at Point of Rocks until about Sept. 3rd when they engaged the Rebels across the Potomac river they ordered to retreat from here to Berlin by Lt. Col. Haskins 87th Ohio Vols they engaged the Rebels again across the River firing 38 shells and were doing good Execution when they were again ordered to retreat and spike their Guns & leave them as their infantry support had all retreated and left them. The Sergeant refused to spike the Guns but with his detachment brought both guns & one Limber safely to Harpers Ferry where the ballance of the Company were stationed. On Sept 13th we (over)

L. H. Harris

(358c)

Copyist.

DEC 16 5123156 *1330*

Engaged the Rebels from Camp Hill Va. with 2 = 20 lbs. Parrott guns and shelled Maryland Heights all day. Sept 14" we engaged them on Loundon Heights with six guns from left bastion of Camp Hill and guns from right-flank of Bollivar Heights Silencing through the day 2 Rebel batteries one on Loundon Heights and one on Shepherdstown road, We also had 2 guns — guarding bridge over Potomac & Ford over Shanandoah rivers. Sept 15 some of the above guns were moved to other positions and opened at daylight — at different points and Kept up the Fire until about 8 oclock when we were ordered to cease firing as the place was surrendered, during the day we were all paroled and ordered to Annapolis Md, which we reached after a fatigueing march of five days, Sept 24 we were ordered to Chicago Ills. where we have been since stationed, By above surrender we lost all our Company property Guns, Muskets, Ammunition Quarter master Stores Company Books & papers.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Exchanged and left Camp Douglas Chicago Ills. Nov. 20th 1862. arrived at Baltimore Nov. 23 and were ordered by Genl. Wool to join our Regimt. at Fort Marshall where we have since been stationed and equipped with the exception of our waist belts.

F. H. Harris

(358c) Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. H. Harris

(3582)

Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Stationed at Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. Doing Garrison Duty.

Leroy H. Harris
Copyist.

(3615)

F Co., **5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl , 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. ordered from Fort Marshall, Md. Apl. 30, 1863 to Harper's Ferry at which place it arrived at 7 P.M. same date.

J. J. Gaston
Copyist.

(3582)

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Gatton

(358c)

Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. S. Parker

(358c) Copyist.

a Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep & Oct.* 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. L. Barton

(3582) Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1865.

shows station of company,

Ft Marshall, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. R. Paxton
Copyist.

(3582)

a Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. T. Paxton

Copyist.

(3586)

A Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Gauley, West Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Harpers Ferry Va. with 1st Battalion May 20. for Martinsburg, & from thence marched up the Shenandoah Valley to within 2 1/2. miles of Lynchburg Va. and from there to Gauley West Va. where it arrived June 29, '64. The Company was engaged in action with the rebels at Piedmont Va June 5, '64 & at Lynchburg Va. June 18/64.

The Company was mustered by Lieut. Col. Murray, Commanding Battalion but it being impossible to procure the requisite Muster Rolls at the time of muster,

(over)

Copyist.

(3582)

DEC. 16 5123167 1890

and Lt. Col. Murray having been wounded and taken prisoner at Snickers Gap, Va. July 18/64, and not having been exchanged it has not been practicable to obtain his signature as Mustering Officer.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4. Started from near Charlestown Va by Steamboat & reached Parkersburg Va. July 7. Embarked on R.R. Cars and reached Cherry Run Va. July 9. Marched from Cherry Run to Martinsburgh Va. July 11. Marched from Martinsburgh July 13. arrived at Harpers Ferry Va July 14. Marched to Berlin. forded the Potomac and encamped at Hillsboro the 15th. The Co. was engaged in the Battle at Snickers Gap. July 18. Winchester July 24. And at Bunker Hill, and covered retreat to Martinsburgh. In all of which engagements the Company bore a conspicuous part, and acted bravely. as its losses in killed & wounded show, Our battalion was relieved from field duty in the

(over.)

(358?)

Copyist.

DEC. 16 5123168 1890

2d Battn. July 29. since that time we have been doing duty at Harpers Ferry Va.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been stationed at Harpers Ferry Va. since last muster doing Guard and Picket duty.

(358c)

Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was Stationed at Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va. since last muster, doing Guard & Picket duty.

(3581)

Copyist.

A. Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

A, Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl., 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered & marched to Keyes Ford Va. near Harpers Ferry Va. Apl. 2/65, where it arrived same date. Was ordered to escort an Artillery train to Stephensons Depot Apl. 5/65, and having accomplished it, returned to Keyes Ford. Apl. 8/65. Was ordered from Keyes Ford to Harpers Ferry Va. where it arrived at Regt. Hdqrs. Apl. 8/65.

(358c)

C A Fleetwood,
Copyist.

A Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been doing duty in and around Harpers Ferry, Va. since last muster.

G. Fox
Copyist.

(358c)

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123174	26	
2	5123175	27	
3	5123176	28	
4	5123177	29	
5	5123178	30	
6	5123179	31	
7	5123180	32	
8	5123181	33	
9	5123182	34	
10	5123183	35	
11	5123184	36	
12	5123185	37	
13	5123186	38	
14	5123187	39	
15	5123188	40	
16	5123189	41	
17	5123190	42	
18	5123191	43	
19	5123192	44	
20	5123193	45	
21	5123194	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Fed. Hill, Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist.

1 B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. W. Combs

(358c) Copyist.

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 18 to 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oswell [illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Balto Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

Copyist.

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Balto. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. A. Conger
Copyist.

(358c)

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

B **Co.,** 3 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3615)

Copyist.

"B" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Station from Fort McHenry to Maryland Heights Md, on the 30 day of April 1863,

Ackerman

([illegible]) Copyist.

"B" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Stewarts Woods, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Station from Harpers Ferry Va. to Fort McHenry, Md. May 21st /63.

Changed Station to Havre de Grace Md May 28/63.
Changed Station to Fort Marshall, Md. June 21/63.
Changed Station to Stewarts Woods June 27/63.

Ackerman
Copyist.

(358c)

"B" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Stewart's Woods, Balt., Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ackerman

(358c)

Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort No 4, Stewarts Woods, Balt, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ackerman
Copyist.

([illegible])

"B" Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort No one Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Ordered to Gettysburg Pa on the 16 Nov. Returned to this Post Nov 21" 1863.

Ackerman

(3586) Copyist.

"B" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1864

shows station of company,

Fort No 1 Balto, Md,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Ackerman

Copyist.

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ackerman

(358c)

Copyist.

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

{Kanawa Falls West Va
Gauley Bridge

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hart
Copyist.

(358c)

B Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.
dated Sept 3-64
shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Gauley Bridge Va July 1st and proceeded by river to Parkersburg Va. Hence by Rail Road to Cherry Run Va. Encamped for 3 days. Left Cherry Run Va and Marched by way of Martinsburg to Snickers Gap. was engaged in action at that place on the 18th July 1864. Marched from thence to Winchester Va Where encamped for 3 days. Left Winchester Va July 25. 1864. arriving at Harpers Ferry Va July 28th at which place the company has been since Stationed

Hart
Copyist.

(3582)

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company, Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the month of September and October 1864 the Company has been stationed at Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va performing Garrison Duty at Harpers Ferry Guards at Sandy Hook Md & furnishing escorts of Prisoners to Baltimore, Point Lookout, Washington DC

Atwood

Copyist.

(358c)

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the months of November and December 1864 the company been stationed at Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va Performing Garrison duty. Furnishing detached Guard and escorting Prisoners to Baltimore Washington Point Lookout &c &c

(358c)

Hart
Copyist.

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Howard.
Copyist.

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Karp
Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Van Houten

Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

6 Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5123195
2 5123196
3 5123197
4 5123198
5 5123199
6 5123200
7 5123201
8 5123202
9 5123203
10 5123204
11 5123205
12 5123206
13 5123207
14 5123208
15 5123209
16 5123210
17 5123211
18 5123212
19 5123213
20 5123214
21 5123215
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

"C" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Richmond S. I. N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "C." 5" Regt. N.Y. H. Artillery was organized at Camp Doubleday Brooklyn N.Y. on the 13" day of Feb. 62 with eighty seven enlisted men, who elected the following officers

Herman L. Emmons Jr. Capt.
Charles Doherty 1" Lieut."
George F. Young 2" "

The Regt having been ordered to the Seat of War started for Washington Mch 11/62 but were detained on their march at N.Y. City pursuant to special orders commanding them to occupy the forts & fortifications in the Harbor at N.Y. Co. "C" was ordered to Fort Rich (over)

King

(3586) Copyist.

DEC. 16 1890
5123195

mond, S.I. reaching Fort Richmond 12" of March 1862, where it has since remained.

"6" Co., 5 N. Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft Marshall, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Ft Richmond, N.Y. with the Regiment on the 26th day of May 1862, for the seat of war via Amboy, Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore and upon reaching the latter place were ordered to garrison Ft. Marshall Md. which post it reached next day and has since remained. The men are quartered in comfortable barracks and being well cared for appear contented - are attending to their duties and are quite proficient in drill

King

Copyist.

(3581)

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been stationed at Fort Marshall, Baltimore Md. since May 29, 1862 doing Garrison Duty

King

(358c) Copyist.

C Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company remov-
ed from Ft Marshall to
Ft McHenry Md. Sept 7, '62
by order of Brig. Genl. W.W.
Morris, Commanding
defense of Baltimore &
assisted in garrisoning
the latter fort until Oct 3/62
when by order of Brig.
Genl. W.W. Morris the Co
removed back to Fort
Marshall where it has
since remained.

Fine

(8584) Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall Balt. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

King
Copyist.

(358c)

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved from Ft Marshall Baltimore, Md. to Fort McHenry Md. on Jan 6 '63 where they are now stationed doing evere Guard duty

Kinny

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 5 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft. McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The attention of the dept. is respectfully called to the Remark (in column of remarks) "Discharge applied for".

Thirty five recruits are required to fill the company to its maximum number including the five canidates for discharge

(3618)

Kine Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company moved with the Regiment to their Camp near Maryland Heights Maryland, early on the morning of the 30th day of April 1863, pursuant to orders from Major General Robert C. Schenck commanding 8th Army Corps U.S.A.

Perry
Copyist.

(358c)

C Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Stewarts Woods West Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to orders from Maj Genl. R. C. Schenck commanding 8th Army Corps U. S. Vols. the company received marching orders on the 20th May 1863 while at Camp near Maryland Heights Md. and reached Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. next day which place they assisted in garrisoning until 27 June 1863 at which time pursuant to orders from Genl. Schenck they removed to Camp near Stewarts Woods West Baltimore Md. & are now garrisoning the small Earthworks in process of construction there. About one

(over)

Perry

(358c) Copyist.

DEC 16 1890
5123203

o'clock a.m. This 30th June 1863 pursuant to orders from Genl. Schenck the company marched with a 20 pounder Parrott piece & a 24 pounder Howitzer & took position at certain prominent points in the city of Baltimore in readiness for an anticipated attack.

The company returned to camp about daylight.

C Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort No. 1 Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perry
Copyist.

(3582)

C Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort No. 1, Baltimore, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perry

Copyist.

(358c)

C. Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort No. 1 Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perry
Copyist.

(3582)

C Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company ~~Muster Roll~~

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort No. One Balt. Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Perry

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company changed camp from Fort No 1 Balt. Md to camp about one mile west of western base of Md Hights Md. 9th April & 10th April 1864 pursuant to orders from Maj Gen Wallace

Thence to camp at western base of Md Hights Md. 13th Apl 1864 pursuant to orders from Lt. Col. Murray. Thence to Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va 17 Apl. 1864 pursuant to orders from Brig Gen. Max Webber Comd'g 1st Sep. B. dept of W Va

(8586)

Copyist.

C Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company,

Gauley Bridge, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 25" day of May 1864, the Battallion to which this Company belongs moved, pursuant to orders, from Harpers Ferry, Va, to Cedar Creek, Va, and joined the Army of the Shenandoah under Gen Hunter, thence with the Army to Piedmont, Va, where a severe engagement ensued, June 5" 1864, and a victory won. Thence via Staunton, Buchanan, and Lexington, to the second line of entrenchments near Lynchburgh, Va, where severe skirmishing ensued during the 18" of June. Commencing a retreat on the evening of the 18" the Army reached Gauley Bridge on the 29" June. The Company was mustered by Lt. Col. Murray, Comdg Battalion but it being impossible to procure the requisite muster rolls [over]

Baker
Copyist.

(3585)

DEC. 16 1890
5123209

at the time of muster, and Lt Col. Murray having been wounded and taken prisoner at Snicker's Gap, Va., July 18, 1864, and not having been exchanged, it has been impractible to obtain his signature as mustering officer.

D. Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Gauley Bridge July 1, 1864, and proceeded by river to Parkersburg, Va., thence by rail to Cherry Run, Va. Encamped for *~~Blank~~ 6 days. Left Cherry Run Va. and marched by way of Martinsburg Va. to Snickers Gap. Was engaged in action at that place on the 18th of July, 1864, and marched from thence to Winchester, Va. and there encamped for three days. Left Winchester July 25th, 1864, arriving at Harpers Ferry, Va. July 28, 1864, at which place the Company has been since stationed.

*As shown on roll.

Frazer
Copyist.

(3588)

C. Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker,
Copyist.

(358c)

"C" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker,
Copyist.

(358l)

"C" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3588)

Baker,
Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Baker,
Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker,
Copyist.

(3566)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123216	26	
2	5123217	27	
3	5123218	28	
4	5123219	29	
5	5123221	30	
6	5123220	31	
7	5123222	32	
8	5123223	33	
9	5123224	34	
10	5123225	35	
11	5123226	36	
12	5123227	37	
13	5123228	38	
14	5123229	39	
15	5123230	40	
16	5123231	41	
17	5123232	42	
18	5123233	43	
19	5123234	44	
20	5123235	45	
21	5123236	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

I Co., 5 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for enrollment to Apl 30 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Schuyler New York Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 11th 1862. Marched from Union Barracks to East New York to Park Barracks N.Y. City; from thence to Fort Wood N.Y. Harbor Mch 12th from thence to Fort Schuyler N.Y. Harbor. Apl 11 1862 in pursuance of Genl orders from Major Genl Morgan Gov of New York.

(3615)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Smith

(3562)

Copyist.

C Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ormick

(858c)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Connick

Copyist.

(358l)

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Ft Marshall Balto to Ft McHenry Md per Special order No 5 dated Jany 5 1863 Hd quarters 8th Army Corps Balt Md.

Emerick

(3582)

Copyist.

D Co., **5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for April 10, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The attention of the Department is respectfully called to the remarks, (in Column remarks), Discharge applic'g for. Twenty seven recruits are required to fill the Company to its Maximum number including the Candidates for discharge.

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort McHenry, Baltimore on April 30th arrived at Harpers Ferry. Marched to Maryland Heights same day. Left Maryland Heights May 6th & arrived at Camp Hill near Harpers Ferry May [illegible], 1863

(3581)

Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved Camp to and Mary-
land Heights May 19th
Changed Camp May 20th
and Ordered to Baltimore (Md)
May 20th 1863. Arrived in
Baltimore Md & marched to
Fort McHenry May 21. 1863
~~Lieut Clarence in Command~~
× Lt. Col. Murray in Command

× See affidavit on (Roll 2)

J. Clark

(358l)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 6th of July the Company left Fort McHenry under command of Capt. Cotter as as guard to 800 Confederate Prisoners to Fort Delaware. Left Fort Delaware on the evening of the 8th & arrived at Fort McHenry the 9th July On the 11th Capt Cotter left Fort McHenry in command of 45 men as guard to Rebel Prisoners to New York the Co. proceeded by way of Philadelphia On the 14th the detail returned from New York to Fort McHenry

(3586)

Copyist.

Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been doing guard duty at Fort McHenry. Several detachments from the Company have been to Annapolis, Alexandria, Fortress Monroe & Johnsons Island with Union & Confederate prisoners, since last muster

(358c)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] Oct. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~

(3582)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In compliance with Special Order No. 10. Second Separate Brigade 8th Army Corps Jan. 15/64 D Company proceeded from Fort McHenry to Fort Marshall and reported to the Commanding Officer of that Post for duty

(358c)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In compliance with G.O. Head Quarters Separated Brigade 8" Army Corps, dated April 9/64. D. Company proceeded from Fort Marshall, Baltimore to Harpers Ferry Va. and reported to the Commanding Officer there for duty.

(358c)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company together with the other three Companies of the 1st battalion of this Regt. left Camp Hill Va. May 25th 64 en route to join Genl Hunter's Army which they joined at Woodstock Va. May 28th 1864 Participated in the engagements of Piedmont Va. June 5. 64 & Lynchburg Va. June 18. 64 & having joined in the Retreat from Lynchburg are now encamped in Field at Gauley Bridge Va.

Rochester

(3584)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. 30 to Aug. 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rochester

([illegible])

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rochester

(358c)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is doing Guard and Picket duty at this Post as Infantry and Heavy Artillery

Rochester

Copyist.

(358c)

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is doing Guard & Picket duty at this Post as Infantry and Heavy Artillery.

Rochester

(358c)

Copyist.

D Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS,

Company moved to Harp Ferry, Va. April 2nd 1865 thence to escort an Artillery Brigade to Stephensons Depot April 6. 1865. Returned to Harp Ferry April 8. 1865 & thence back again to Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va. During the balance of the time the Company has been doing guard and picket duty at the last mentioned stations

(358c)

Rochester

Copyist.

D Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

shows station of company,

Fred'k U.S. hosp'l Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been doing guard duty in and around Harpers Ferry, Va. since last Muster until 29th inst. when it was ordered to proceed to Fred'k Md. & the Commanding Officer to report to the Surgeon in Charge of U.S.A. Hosp'l there for temporary duty.

Rochester
Copyist.

(358c)

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123237	26	
2	5123238	27	
3	5123239	28	
4	5123240	29	
5	5123241	30	
6	5123242	31	
7	5123243	32	
8	5123244	33	
9	5123245	34	
10	5123246	35	
11	5123247	36	
12	5123248	37	
13	5123249	38	
14	5123250	39	
15	5123251	40	
16	5123252	41	
17	5123253	42	
18	5123254	43	
19	5123255	44	
20	5123256	45	
21	5123257	46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for to Apl. 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Hamilton, N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Merchant
Copyist.

(3581)

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, Fort-Marshall, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 10th 1862. This Co. was ordered from Fort Hamilton N.Y. to Fort Richmond N.Y. by Genl Harvey Brown-

May 25th 1862 This company was ordered back to Fort Hamilton N.Y. by Bvt Brig Genl Harvey Brown=

May 25. 1862 This Regiment was ordered by Bt Brig Genl Harvey Brown to Washington this company accompanied the Regt to Baltimore Md.- Where the order was countermanded- And we were then ordered to remain at Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. There we are now stationed doing Garrison duty-

S Merchant
Copyist.

(358c)

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been doing Garrison duty at Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. since May 29th 1862

J. Merchant
Copyist.

(3582)

E Co., **5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been stationed at Fort Marshall Balto. Md. Since the 28th. day of May 1862 doing Garrison duty.

H. W. Reed, Copyist.

(3581)

E. Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. W. Reed.

(358c) Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1863.

shows station of company

Fort McHenry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company removed from Fort Marshall to Fort McHenry, Md. per order No. 3rd Dated Head Qr: 8th Army Corps. Baltimore, Md. January 5th, 1863.

N. W. Reed.

(3581)

Copyist.

E **Co.,** 5 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

(3615)

Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was ordered from Ft. McHenry, Md. to Harpers Ferry, Va. on the morning of Apl. 30/63 at which latter place they arrived on the same Evening where they have since remained.

Scherich

(8581)

Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was ordered from Maryland Heights May 21/63 to Ft. McHenry Baltimore, Md. and arrived at Ft. McHenry May 22/63 where they have since remained and Garrisoned Ft. McHenry and doing Provost duty. The Co. was mustered at Ft. McHenry Baltimore, Md. on the 30th day of June 1863 by Lt. Col. Edward Murray Comdg. Detachment

Sherid

(3582)

Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company.

Ft. Federal Hill, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. Proceeded from Fort McHenry Md. to Ft. Federal Hill, Md. July 1/63 per S. O. No — Head Qrs 2d Sep. Brigd. Defs of Baltimore Ft. McHenry Md. July 1/63 where it has since remained doing garrison duty.

(3582)

Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Federal Hill, Balto. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No change of importance has taken place in the Company since last Muster.

B G Wasdon

(358½)

Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B G Wasdon
Copyist.

(3582)

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ dated Feb 29, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B G Wasdon

(358?)

Copyist.

E Co., **5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

Copyist.

(358l)

E. Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Enlistment to apl 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

(358c) Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

(3562)

Copyist.

4

a Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

(3586) Copyist.

"E" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman.

(3588)

Copyist.

"C"
E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman
Copyist.

(858l)

"E" Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Batty Sullivan, Def. of Wid Hts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Goodman.

(358l) Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Battery Sullivan, Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Allen,

(358l) Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5123258
2 5123259
3 5123260
4 5123261
5 5123262
6 5123263
7 5123264
8 5123265
9 5123266
10 5123267
11 5123268
12 5123269
13 5123270
14 5123271
15 5123272
16 5123273
17 5123274
18 5123275
19 5123276
20 5123277
21 5123278
22 5123279
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for to April 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Richmond N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left its station Union Barracks East New York on Tuesday 11th March '62 for New York City -

Left Park Barracks N.Y. on 13th March '62 for Fort Richmond S.I where it has since remained.

Chandler
Copyist.

(3584)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company, Maryland Heights Md. opposite Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left its station Fort Richmond on Staten Island on Monday May 20 for Baltimore Md. Left Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. on Tuesday evening June 17 for the Naval Battery on Maryland Heights Md. Opposite Harpers Ferry Va. where it now remains.

(358l)

Chandler
Copyist.

F Co., 5 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Aug. 20, 1862,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights near Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler
Copyist.

(8615)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights near Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858c)

Chandler

Copyist.

F Co., **5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for April 30 to Oct. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

at Camp Douglas, Chicago Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company F was detached from the Regiment on the 16th Day of June 1862. Stationed on Maryland Heights was surrendered at Harpers Ferry Va. the 15th Day of Sept. 1862. was taken Prisoners paroled and sent to Chicago and returned to Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. on the 23d November 1862.

Chandler
Copyist.

(3586)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler
Copyist.

(358l)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Chandler
Copyist.

(3581)

F Co., 5 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10", 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Dix Near Relay House Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery "F" 5th N.Y. Vols. Arty was detached from that portion of the Reg't stationed at Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. on Apr. 2. 1863 and is stationed at Fort Dix near Relay House Md.

C. Williams
Copyist.

(3615)

F Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Dix near Relay House Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery F. 5th Regiment Artillery New York Volunteers was detached from that portion of the Regiment stationed at Fort Marshall Baltimore Md. on the 2nd day of April 1863. and is now stationed at Fort Dix near Relay House Md.

From roll in 2nd Aud. Office

Chandler
Copyist.

(3581)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Dix, Relay House, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battery F 5th Regt N.Y. Vol. Arty, left Fort Dix, Md. (where it is stationed) and went with its Regiment to Harpers Ferry and Maryland Heights on the 30th of Apr, 63 from whence it returned to Fort Dix on May 21st 1863

C. Williams,
Copyist.

(3582)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Dix, Relay House, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In pursuance of orders received from Hd Qrs. 2nd Sep. Brigade, defences of Baltimore Md. Battery "F" attended Regimental Parade & Review by Bt. Brig. Genl W. W. Morris U.S.A. at Baltimore on Saturday Aug. 29th, 1863 - and returned to Fort Dix, Relay House, Md. same afternoon.

(3582)

C. Williams,
Copyist.

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept., & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Dix, Relay House, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Williams,
Copyist.

(358a)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Dix, Relay House, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Williams,
Copyist.

(2584)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Dix, Relay House, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Williams,

Copyist.

(3584)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Dix, Md., for Harper's Ferry, Va., on Apr. 9, '64 and arrived there Apr. 10 '64.

C. Williams
Copyist.

(358c)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hathaway

(3581) Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Halltown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hathaway

Copyist.

(3581)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358/.)

Copyist.

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hathaway

(358c)

Copyist.

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort McPherson Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Copyist.

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Ft. McPherson Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Hathaway

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123280	26	
2	5123281	27	
3	5123282	28	
4	5123283	29	
5	5123284	30	
6	5123285	31	
7	5123286	32	
8	5123287	33	
9	5123288	34	
10	5123289	35	
11	5123290	36	
12	5123291	37	
13	5123292	38	
14	5123293	39	
15	5123294	40	
16	5123295	41	
17	5123296	42	
18	5123297	43	
19	5123298.	44	
20	5123299	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

[illegible] Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. to Sept. 30, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Schuyler, N.Y. Harbor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Balto., Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Balt., Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Balt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3562)

Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, M. D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Removed from Fort Marshall to Fort McHenry, M. D., per Special Order No. 5, dated Head Quarters 8th Army Corps, Baltimore, M. D., January 7th 1863.

From roll in 2d Aud. Office

Greetham

(3682) Copyist.

L Co., 5 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3615)

[illegible]

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company, x Heights ~~Harper's Ferry Va~~ Maryland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of the 30th of Apl 63 received orders from Brig Genl W.W. Morris U.S.A Commdr 2d Separate Brigade Defences of Baltimore Md to proceed to Harpers Ferry Va accordingly left Fort McHenry immediately and arrived on the afternoon of the 30 Apl at Harpers Ferry Va

x As on Roll

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

(358c)

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Balto. Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Maryland Heights and encamped at Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va May 6.63. Left Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va. & encamped on Maryland Heights May 16/63 Left Maryland Heights May 19 and arrived at Fort McHenry Balto Md May 20/63 left Ft McHenry same date and arrived at Havre de Grace from thence the Company was divided into three detachments and sent to guard the three Rail Road bridges at Bush. Gunpowder and Back River Stations of the P.W.&B.R.R. left the above Stations and arrived at Fort Marshall Balto Md on 22 June 1863

T. Hubbell

(3582) Copyist.

G Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Balto Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. T. Hubbell

(358c)

Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Hubbell

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

(358c)

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Balto Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hubbell

(3582)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry Heights, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

(3586)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harper's Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

(3586)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

Charlestown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Took part in Battle of Hall Town, Va., Aug. 26, 1864. Casualties in this action were 1 killed and 6 wounded.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

NEXT ROLL ON FILE DEC 1864

Saxton

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1864.

shows station of company,

Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The original roll, found and filed
July 13, 1895, agrees with the above.

From roll in 2d Aud. Office

Saxton

(3582)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan, & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harper's Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Saxton

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Saxton

(3582)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123300	26	
2	5123301	27	
3	5123302	28	
4	5123303	29	
5	5123304	30	
6	5123305	31	
7	5123306	32	
8	5123307	33	
9	5123308	34	
10	5123309	35	
11	5123310	36	
12	5123311	37	
13	5123312	38	
14	5123313	39	
15	5123314	40	
16	5123315	41	
17	5123316	42	
18	5123317	43	
19	5123319	44	
20	5123318	45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for April 30, 1862

shows station of company, *~~May 8th 1862~~" Fort Schuyler, New York Harbor.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 2nd Auditor's roll.

*Correction from original roll found [illegible]
in files [illegible]

J. G. Stokes

(3584)

Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company, ~~July 1st 1863~~ Fort Marshall Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 2nd Auditor's roll.

Corrected from original roll
[illegible] 1865

(3582)

Copyist.

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862

shows station of company, August 31st 1862 Fort Marshall Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c) James E. Spiller

Copyist.

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September and October, 1862

shows station of company October 31/1862 Fort Marshall Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Av[illegible]
Copyist.

(358c)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November and December 1862

shows station of company, December 31st 1862

Fort Marshall Balto Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Clarke

(3584) Copyist.

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January and February, 1865.

shows station of company, February 28th 65

Fort Marshall Balto Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Otis

(358/.)

Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863,

shows station of company April 10/1863.
Fort Marshall Balto Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James G. Oakes.

(3615) Copyist.

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. H was ordered from Fort Marshall Balto to Harpers Ferry Va and arrived there at 8 o'ch P.M. on the 30th of April 1863.

(8586)

Copyist.

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Maryland Heights Md and encamped at Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va May 6, 1863. Left Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va and encamped on Maryland Heights May 19, 1863. Left Maryland Heights Md May 19/63 and arrived at Fort McHenry Balto Md May 20/63. Left Fort McHenry Balto Md May 20/63 and arrived at Fort Marshall Md same day

D. Ward

Copyist.

(358c)

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Balt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stevens

Copyist.

(3582)

Fo Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No changes since last Muster Worthy of notice except that the Company have improved materially in appearance and discipline.

(358c)

Steward
Copyist.

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft Marshall Balto Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stewart
Copyist.

(3586)

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

shows station of company,

Lafayette Barracks, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feby 22nd 1864 Changed Post from Ft Marshall Md to Lafayette Barracks Balto. Md.

(358c)

Steward.
Copyist.

Ho Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed station from Layfayette Barracks Balto Md April 9/64 to Maryland Heights Md

Changed station from Md Heights Md. to Harpers Ferry Va April 28/64

(358c)

C Stuart
Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186-,

shows station of company,

Battery Sullivan Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Camp from Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va. to Battery Sullivan Maryland Heights Md. June 2d. 64

No station shown on Roll for July & Aug. 64.

[illegible] Edwards

(358c) Copyist.

A Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp at Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Edwards

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1865.

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 512320
2 512321
3 512322
4 512323
5 512324
6 512325
7 512326
8 512327
9 512328
10 512329
11 512330
12 512331
13 512332
14 512333
15 512334
16 512335
17 512336
18 512337
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

A Co., **5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. J. Galligan

(358c)

Copyist.

S Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. J. Galligan

(358c) Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby. 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. C. Galligan

(358c)

Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3615)

P. J. Galligan
Copyist.

A Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

F. J. Galligan

Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort C. F Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. J Galligan

(358c) Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. O. Gilbert,

Copyist.

(358a)

I. Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. O. Gilbert,
Copyist.

(358l)

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Stone Fort, Md. Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. C. Gilbert,

(3582)

Copyist.

.... Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Stone Fort Md Hights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. O. Gilbert

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. and Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Stone Fort, Md. Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. O. Gilbert,

(3582) Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Stone Fort, Md. Hts., Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. O. Lund,

(3582)

Copyist.

B Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort McPherson Md. Hts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

B H Jones
Copyist.

I Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company Fort McPherson Md Hts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F W Jones

(358c) Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company, Stone Fort, Md Hts Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. H. Jones
Copyist.

(358c)

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

Stone Fort Md Hts (Md)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Jones
Copyist.

(3582)

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

Charlestown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

F W Jones
Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company

Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858c)

T. W. Jones

Copyist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123338	26	
2	5123339	27	
3	5123340	28	
4	5123341	29	
5	5123342	30	
6	5123343	31	
7	5123344	32	
8	5123345	33	
9	5123346	34	
10	5123347	35	
11	5123348	36	
12	5123349	37	
13	5123350	38	
14	5123357	39	
15	5123352	40	
16	5123354	41	
17	5123355	42	
18	5123353	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 11 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Snyder

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Neal

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Snyder

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Neal

(358c) Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Snyder, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

A. T. Neal

Copyist.

K **Co.,** 5 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Snyder

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. P. Neal

(3615) *Copyist.*

H Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Snyder Washington, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A T Neal

(3582)

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 186 3.

shows ~~station~~ of company,

At C. F. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. T. Neal

Copyist.

(358c)

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863,

shows station of company, Fort C. F. Smith Va Augt 31/63-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Van Doren

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, Fort C. F. Smith Va – Oct, 31/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Doren
Copyist.

(358c)

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863;

shows station of company, 30 Pdr Battery. Maryland Heights Md. Dec 31/63-

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Van Tozer

(358c) Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

shows station of company, 30 Pdr. Batty
Maryland Heights, Md. Feby 29/64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tuckerman
Copyist.

(858l)

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864,

shows station of company, 30 Pdr Batty Maryland Hghts. Md Apl 30/64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

VanDoren

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company, 30 Pdr Battery Md. Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beach

(358a)

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Peach

Copyist.

(3582)

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Maryland Hgts Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beach

(358l)

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Maryland Hgts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Leach

(358b) Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1865,

shows station of company

Camp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beacie

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Cp Hill Harpers Ferry Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Beach
Copyist.

(3586)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5123356	26	
2	5123357	27	
3	5123358	28	
4	5123359	29	
5	5123360	30	
6	5123361	31	
7	5123362	32	
8	5123363	33	
9	5123364	34	
10	5123365	35	
11	5123366	36	
12	5123367	37	
13	5123368	38	
14	5123369	39	
15	5123370	40	
16	5123371	41	
17	5123372	42	
18	5123373	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 12/62 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company

Fort Carroll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mahan

(358c)

Copyist.

L Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McLean

(358c) Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McLean

(8581) Copyist.

L Co., 5 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Cussel D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Prewitt

(3615) *Copyist.*

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Prewitt

(358c) Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mahan
Copyist.

(3586)

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith Va. Aug. 31. 63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

Tevis
Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft. C. F. Smith, Va. Oct. 31. 63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858)

Davis
Copyist.

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Batty Sullivan Md. Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Copyist.

(3585)

I Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Batty Sullivan. Md. Heights. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

[illegible]
Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Battery Sullivan, Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ferris
Copyist.

(3586)

C Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Duncan Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 13" day of June 1864 91" Men of the Company with the officers went on a scout to Keyes Ford on the Shenandoah. One the 15" of June 1864 changed Station from Batty Sullivan Md. Heights to Ft. Duncan Md. Heights. on the 29" of June 64 went on a scout to Keyes Ford with 70 men.

(358c)

Lewis
Copyist.

L Co., **5** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Duncan Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358/)

Holcomb

Copyist.

K Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Ft Duncan Md Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holcomb
Copyist.

(3581)

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Duncan Md. Hts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Holcomb

Copyist.

(3586)

F Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Duncan Md Hts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. W. Lewis
Copyist.

(358c)

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

Halltown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Holcomb

Copyist.

L Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 5 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	51233374	26	
2	51233375	27	
3	51233376	28	
4	51233377	29	
5	51233378	30	
6	51233379	31	
7	51233380	32	
8	51233381	33	
9	51233382	34	
10	51233383	35	
11	51233384	36	
12	51233385	37	
13	51233386	38	
14	51233387	39	
15	51233388	40	
16	51233389	41	
17	51233390	42	
18	51233391	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also ____________________

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 12 to Nov. 1, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Greble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(358c)

Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Greble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(358c) Copyist.

M Co., **5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Greble

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(3588)

Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(3615) Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Greble, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(358c) Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries
Copyist.

(358c)

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft. C. F. Smith Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Washington

(3581)

Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort C. F. Smith, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Washington

(358c) Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Duncan Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Washington

(358c)

Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Duncan Md. Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Washington

Copyist.

(358c)

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Duncan Md. Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Washington

(358l)

Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Washington

(3581) Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Spur Battery. Md Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Christy

(3586)

Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Battery Sullivan

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C M Clark
Copyist.

(3581)

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Battery Sullivan, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Clark
Copyist.

(3581)

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Battery Sullivan, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C M Clark

(358c) Copyist.

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Hill, Harpers Ferry, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. M. Clark

Copyist.

(358c)

M Co., 5 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) J. Underwood

Copyist.

[illegible] N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4818825	26	
2	4818826	27	
3	4818828	28	
4	4818829	29	
5	4818830	30	
6	4818831	31	
7	[illegible]	32	
8	4818833	33	
9	4818834	34	
10	[illegible]	35	
11	[illegible]	36	
12	[illegible]	37	
13	[illegible]	38	
14	[illegible]	39	
15	[illegible]	40	
16	4818841	41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

from Sept. 2, to Oct. 31, 1862

shows station,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Rgt was changed from the 135 N.Y. Infantry to the 6th N.Y. Artillery by an order from the War Department bearing date Oct 3d 1862

Rgt Headquarters changed from Camp Willington Baltimore to this Station Oct 29/62.

L. Y. Spann

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1862,

shows station,

Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental Hd Qrs changed from Fort McHenry to Station 27th December 1862.

L. Y. Sharrow
Copyist.

(3575)

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for M'ch & Apr., 1863

shows station,

Md Heights (Harpers Ferry)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies J. G. L. B and F. - 6th N.Y. Arty - by order Brig. Gen. Kenly, marched to Harper's Ferry Va April 30th. 1863 under command of Major A. A. Crookston to relieve the 8th Maryland Regt. - on duty at that place.

L. Y. Spann

(2576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station,

Camp Burn Md Hgts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spaun

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

shows station,

New Warrenton Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joined the Reserve Artillery of the Army of the Potomac Aug. 22" 1863

L. Y. Spann

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863

shows station,

Warrenton, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. F. Spann

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station,

Near Brandy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575)

L. Y. Shann

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 **N. Y. H. A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spann

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr., 1864,

shows station,

Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spann

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Before Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spann

(8576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station, Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spann

(8576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station, Martinsburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spann

Copyist.

(357b)

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spann

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

Def Bermuda 100 Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Sparrow
Copyist.

(357b)

Field & Staff, 6 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865,

shows station,

Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. Y. Spann

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 6 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,
Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L.Y. Spann

(3576)

Copyist.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

6 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp Millington, Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J O Vail

Copyist.

(352c)

6 Reg't New York Hy. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Not stated

except as follows:
Return dated Fort
McHenry Baltimore, Md
Nov. 11/1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J O Wells
Copyist.

(352c)

6 Reg't New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort McHenry, Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. O. Tull
Copyist.

(352c)

6 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 186 2,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Harpers Ferry Va.

except as follows: Co's B C E F I L

& M at Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co "A" changed station from Ft McHenry to Harpers Ferry Va. Dec 27. leaving Ft McHenry at 4 Oclock P.m & arriving at Harpers Ferry Dec 28. "

Co "D" changed station from Ft McHenry Dec 27. 62 arrived at Harpers Ferry 28 Dec. 1862

Co "G" changed station from Ft McHenry to Harpers Ferry leaving 12 M last 4 & arriving at Harpers Ferry 12 M 28 Dec (Over)

J O'Neill

(352c) Copyist.

MAY.-5. 18

36903189

Co. "K" left Fort Mc Henry 27 Dec for Harpers Ferry

+ Return torn

6 Reg't New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jany, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Harpers Ferry Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3d inst. the detachment that was left at Ft. McHenry received orders to join their regiment at their Head Quarters at Harpers Ferry where they arrived on the morning of the 9th instant

O'Neill
Copyist.

352c

6 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Feby, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp near Fort Duncan Md

Hqt's

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Coville

(352c)

Copyist.

6 **Reg't** New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Mch, **186**3,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp Haight Maryland Heights Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1352c

J O Neill

Copyist.

6 Reg't New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp Haight, Maryland Heights, Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Wille

1352c

Copyist.

6 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863.,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp J. Barry Maryland Heights Md.

except as follows: ✓

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c

Copyist.

6 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Maryland Heights
~~except as follows:~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

15 Reg't N.Y.H.Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

Near Warrenton, Va.

~~except as follows:~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt left Harper's Ferry, Va. on the 30th day of June 1863, since which time it has been with and composed a part of the Army of the Potomac, acting as infantry.

(852c)

Copyist.

6th Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

Near Culpepper, Va.

~~except as follows~~:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1352c

Copyist.

6th Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Warrenton

~~except as follows~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

852c

Copyist.

6 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of November 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
South Side of
except as follows: Rapidan)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c

Copyist.

6 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

Near Brandy Station

~~except as follows~~: Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ledine

Copyist.

(352c)

5th Reg't N.Y. H. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~
near Warrenton
~~except as follows:~~ Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

6 Reg't N.Y. H. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan'y, 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~
Near Brandy, Va.
~~except as follows~~:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c

Copyist.

6 Reg't N. Y. H. Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of February 1864,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~
(Not stated);
~~except as follows~~: Return is dated March 1, '64, near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Loehne
Copyist.

6th Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

Near Brandy, Va.

~~except as follows:~~

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1352c

Copyist.

9 **Reg't** New York H'y Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bethesda Church

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

Wm Spencer

(352c) Copyist.

6 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 186 4,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp near Brandy Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Spencer

(352c) Copyist.

4 Reg't New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. Spencer

(352c) Copyist.

6 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/

W. F. Spencer

(352c) Copyist.

6 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows:

Return dated Sep 13/64

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

Wm Garner

(352c) Copyist.

6 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Winchester Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/

W. T. Sherer

(352c) Copyist.

6. Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not Stated

except as follows:

Return dated Dec 1/64

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. F. Spencer

(852c) Copyist.

6 Reg't New York H. Art.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Winchester Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) N. G. Simpson Copyist.

6. Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Defenses of Bermuda Hundred Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/

Wm Spencer

Copyist.

(352c)

6 **Reg't** New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bermuda Hundred Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) W. F. Spencer Copyist.

6 Reg't New York Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bermuda Hundred

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

1352c

B. T. Spencer

Copyist.

6 Reg't New York H'y Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bermuda Hundred Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

W. T. Spencer

(352c) Copyist.

6 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Petersburg Va

except as follows:

Next return on file June 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

Wm Spencer

(852c) Copyist.

Consolidated Battalion.

6. Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

✓

W. T. Spencer

(352c) Copyist.

6 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Petersburg Va

except as follows: Co's K. D. E & L at
Norfolk Va
Co M. at Portsmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Wm Spencer Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4808842	26	
2	4808843	27	
3	4808844	28	
4	4808845	29	
5	4808846	30	
6	4808847	31	
7	4808848	32	
8	4808849	33	
9	4808850	34	
10	4808851	35	
11	4808852	36	
12	4808853	37	
13	4808854	38	
14	4808855	39	
15	4808856	40	
16	4808857	41	
17	4808858	42	
18	4808859.	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

a Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regt was changed from the 135 NY Infty to the 6th NY Vols arty by an order from the War Department bearing date Oct 30/63

The Regt moved from Camp Millington to Fort McHenry Oct 30th 1862.

Hadfield
Copyist.

(358c)

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Station from Fort McHenry Md to Harpers Ferry Va leaving Fort McHenry afternoon of December 27 reaching Harpers Ferry Dec 28th 1862

Thos F Hadfield

(358c) Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Camp from Harpers Ferry Va to Camp near Fort Duncan Md February 7th 1863 By order Genl J. R. Kenley

Redfield

(358c) Copyist.

C **Co.,** 6 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. S. Hadfield

(3616) Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. Hadfield
Copyist.

(3582)

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Barry Md Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(358ᶜ) Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1863.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague,

(358c) Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(358c)

Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(8586)

Copyist.

a Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864.

shows station of company,

Brandy Sta., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(3584) Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(358a)

Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va June 30/64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Powell

(358.) Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D.C. Aug. 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. G. Powell

(358c) Copyist.

" Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 186".

shows station of company,

Martinsburg, Oct. 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(C. J. Powell)

(358c)

Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Dec. 31, 1864.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

([illegible] Powell)

(358c)

Copyist.

a Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field, Feb. 28, 1865,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. J. Powell

(358c) Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358')

Copyist.

A Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358a)

Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4808860	26	
2	4808861	27	
3	4808862	28	
4	4808863	29	
5	4808864	30	
6	4808865	31	
7	4808866	32	
8	4808867	33	
9	4808868	34	
10	4808869	35	
11	4808870	36	
12	4808871	37	
13	4808872	38	
14	4808873	39	
15	4808874	40	
16	4808875	41	
17	4808876	42	
18	4808877.	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for From Sep 2 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt was Transferred from the 135 N.Y. Infantry to the 6 N.Y. Arty by an Order from the War Dep't Meant bearing date Oct 3rd 1862

The Regt moved from Camp Millington near Baltimore to at present Station Fort McHenry on the 29 Oct 1862

J Gotthaf

(3582) Copyist

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There is an error in recapitulation of one man accounted for on Morning report book by mistake

W. J. Hill
Copyist.

(358c)

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Camp from Ft McHenry Md to Harpers Ferry Va Jan 7/63 & from Harpers Ferry to Camp near Fort Duncan Maryland Heights Feb 7/63 by Order Genl J. R. Kenley.

(2582)

I. Gatchell
Copyist.

B Co., 6th N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(361l)

Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated April 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Birney, Md Hgts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt. 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

J B Sage

Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* , 186*3*,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Gage

(358?)

Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J B Gage

(3588) Copyist.

B Co., **6** N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

J B Craige

Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

J B Gage

Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

shows station of company,

In the field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358?)

Jno J. Bell Jr.

Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company

Fort Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584) Jno J Bell

Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Jno J Ball Jr Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864

shows station of company, Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c) Jno. J. Bell, Jr. Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb. 1865.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2581)

Jno. J. Bell, Jr.

Copyist.

"B" Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

C. A. Miller
Copyist.

Consolidated Battalion

B. Co., 6 + 10th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Miller
Copyist.

(358c)

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4808878	26	
2	4808879	27	
3	4808880	28	
4	4808881	29	
5	4808882	30	
6	4808883	31	
7	4808884	32	
8	4808885	33	
9	4808886	34	
10	4808887	35	
11	4808888	36	
12	4818889	37	
13	4808890	38	
14	4808891	39	
15	4808892	40	
16	4808893	41	
17	4808894	42	
18	4808895	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. was changed from the 135 Infantry to the 6 N. Y. Artillery by an order from the War Department bearing date Oct. 3. 1862.

G. W. Chase
Copyist.

(358c)

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed stations from Fort McHenry, Baltimore Md. on the 27 Dec. 1862. Arrived at Harpers Ferry Virginia Dec. 28, 1862.

G. W. Chase

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Haight, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Haight, Md. Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(3615)

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase
Copyist.

(3582)

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Frederick City, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Maryland Heights, June 30 and arrived at Frederick, July 1. 1863.

C. W. Chase
Copyist.

(358c)

Q Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

Copyist.

(3581)

D Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company, Camp near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S W Forrest
Copyist.

(356l)

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S W Forrest

(358c)

Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 1864

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Forrest

Copyist.

(358c)

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

near Brandy Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

S W Forrest

Copyist.

6 Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

S W Forrest

Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S W Forrest

Copyist.

(3586)

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Winchester Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

S. W. Forrest
Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1864.

shows station of company.

In the Field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582) Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865.

shows station of company,

Defences Bermuda 100 Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W F Ross

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4808896	26	
2	4808897	27	
3	4808898	28	
4	4808899	29	
5	4808900	30	
6	4808901	31	
7	4808902	32	
8	4808903	33	
9	4808904	34	
10	4808905	35	
11	4808906	36	
12	4808907	37	
13	4808908	38	
14	4808909	39	
15	4808910	40	
16	4808911	41	
17	4808912	42	
18	4808913.	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

D Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was changed from the 135th N.Y. Infantry to the 6th N.Y. Artillery by an order from the War Department bearing date Oct. 3d/62. moved from Camp Millington to Fort McHenry Oct. 29th 1862.

(3561)

E. H. Hunter
Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. , 1862.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Fort McHenry to Harpers Ferry Dec. 27 by order of Genl. Schenck

(3582)

C. F. Clarke

Copyist.

H Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby. 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Md. Hgts. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Camp from Harpers Ferry, Va. to Camp near Fort Duncan, Maryland Heights. Feby. 7, 1863.

(3587) Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Per L. Clarke

(3518) Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Camp to Crest of Md. Heights April 18, 63 to do Picket duty by order Brig. Genl. Morris

Clarke

(358c) Copyist.

B Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Barry Md. Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clarke

(3581)

Copyist.

L Co. 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

Station of company.

Camp Grant near Warrenton Junc, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. G. Clarke

Copyist.

S Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Keefer

(358c) Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Keefer.

(358b) Copyist.

D Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

shows station of company, Camp Near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Keefer.

(3582) Copyist.

D Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. B. Keefer.

Copyist.

(358d)

D Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company.

near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7

W. P. Keefer.
Copyist.

(358c)

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. W. Keefer.

(358!) Copyist.

D Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864.

shows station of company.

Martinsburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358ᶜ)

A. B. Keefer.

Copyist.

9 Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundred

RECORD OF EVENTS.

/

B

(358')

A. B. Keefer.
Copyist.

N.S. **Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1865.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J, E, Parks

(3582) Copyist.

W Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1865.

shows station of company, May 4, '65.
Pocohontas, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. E. S. Parks

(358.)

Copyist.

E/ Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4808914
2 4808915
3 4808916
4 4808917
5 4808918
6 4808919
7 4808920
8 4808921
9 4808922
10 4808923
11 4808924
12 4808925
13 4808926
14 4808927
15 4808928
16 4808929
17 4808930
18 4808931
19 48089[illegible]
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 to Oct. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was changed from the 135 N.Y. Infty to the 6th N.Y. Artillery by an order from the War Department and bearing date Oct. 3 - 1862.

Left Camp Millington Baltimore Md. October 11th by Rail Road for Gettysburgh Pa. Arriving on the 12th marched to Cashtown 10½ miles, on the 13th left Cashtown for Baltimore on the 14th arriving at Camp Millington on the 16th of October 1862.

C. C. McLaughlin

Copyist.

(358c.)

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. C. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358')

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Haight, Maryland Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E. with the other companies of the left wing left Fort McHenry on the 6th January for Harpers Ferry arriving at that place on the 8th, & joining the right wing at Camp Wool.

Left Camp Wool on February 8th and marched to Camp Haight, Maryland Heights.

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358c)

E Co., 6 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp "Haight," Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin

(3614) Copyist.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863.

shows station of company,
Camp Haight,
Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Companies under command Maj. E. K. Travis left Camp Haight, Md. about 2½ o'clock P.M. March 22d, Co. E on the right of the line. Marched on the B & O R.R to Kearneyville arriving about mid-night and halted. Resumed route at 7 o'clock A.M. on the 23d and arrived at advance Picket post about one mile from Martinsburgh Va. at 11 o'clock. Engaged in guarding the B & O. R. R. during the transportation of Burnside's

(over)

C. E. McLaughlin

(358c) Copyist.

DEC. 15 4808918 1890

command.
Left Picket Post about one o'clock P.M. of the 27th. on return to Camp taking up the other companies on the route. Reached Camp Haight at 7 o'clock P.M., in good condition, having marched 20 miles in about 5½ hours. Not a man of Co. E. straggled from the ranks.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Barry. Md. Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. McLaughlin

(358*l*) Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,
Camp Grant, near Warrenton Junctn Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. left Camp Barry Md. Hts. June 30. 1863. July 1 Marched to Frederick Md. 20 miles from Harpers Ferry. July 3. Marched through Fredrick to Monocacy Junction 4 miles from Frederick. July 4 at 4 P. M. Marched for Crampton's Gap arriving July 5 at 9 A. M. July 6. 7. & 8. Regt. Employed in building stone wall breastworks. July 9. Left Crampton's Gap and marched to the entran of South Mountain Pass. Remained until 5 P. M. Resumed march through Turner's Gap and joined 1st Brig. 3d Div. 3d Corps at 12 P. M.

(over)

C. E. McLaughlin

(358c.)

Copyist.

DEC. 15 1890
4808920

July 10. Marched from 11 a.M till 4 P.M. reaching the Hd. Qrs. of Maj. Gen. French & halting for the night. July 11. Marched at 6 A.M. all day until 8 P.M. halted for the night in line of battle. July 12 & 13. remained in line of battle each day. July 14 marched in line of battle to the front & halted at our line of breast works until 12 M. then advanced 3 miles beyond our breastworks, passed the line of Rebel works & halted at 5 P.M. 1½ miles from Williamsport, Md. July 15. Started at 7 a.M. for Harper's Ferry. halted at 1 P.M. in Pleasant Valley Md. July 17. Marched at 6 P.M. crossed the Potomac & Shenandoah at Harper's Ferry Va. & halted in Loudoun Valley at 11 P.M.

(Continued)

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued)

July 18. marched at 6 A.M. & halted at 12 M. at Snicker's Gap. July 19 Regt detailed to guard ammunition train of 3d div. 3d Corps. marched at 6 A.M. rejoined the Corps at 3 P.M & halted for the night. July 20 marched at 3 A.M. the Regt being the Van guard of Div Co. E detached as skirmishers. halted at 3 P.M. having marched 20 miles & encamped in line of battle at Upperville. July 21. Remained in line of battle all day as the Rebels were supposed to be in force at Ashby Gap.

(over)

C. E. McLaughlin
Copyist.

(358')

DEC. 15 1890
4808921

July 22, Marched at 4 P.M & halted at 7 P.M. at Piedmont 6 miles from Upperville. July 23 marched at 7 A.M. for Manassas Gap, met the Rebel Skirmishers at 11 A.M. the Regt being in reserve. the Excelsior Brig. in the advance, drove the enemy from their rifle pits at about 6 P.M. by a brilliant charge, broke their lines & drove them through Front Royal across the river. The Rebels destroying the bridge behind them prevented further pursuit. July 24 Remained resting in line of battle till 12 M. Marched back to Piedmont & encamped at 7 P.M. for the night. July 25 Resumed line of march at 11 A.M. passed through Salem Va. and halted for the night at 7 P.M. July 26 Marched at 5 A.M. passed through Warrenton at 12 M. halted at 2 P.M. and encamped with the Corps 1½ miles from Warrenton. July 27. 28. 29. & 30 remained encamped. July 31. Marched at 8 A.M. halted at 12 M. and encamped with the Corps near Fox's Ford, Va 2½ miles from Bealeton. remained encamped until August 22, Marched Aug. 22 at 7 A.M. to Camp Graph 1½ miles N.E. Warrenton Junction Va. with reserve Artillery.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from
Warrenton Junc. Va to
Culpeper C.H. Sept 16.
1863
Left Culpeper on the 10.
of Oct. Marched to
Centerville Va Left Centre
ville Oct 19. Marched
to Warrenton by way
of Gainsville arrived
at Warrenton Va Oct 26.
1863

T. McCormack
Comp. Copyist

(3586)

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 4th marched from Warrenton to Warrenton junction, Nov. 7th marched at 11 A.M. and arrived at Bealton Station at 2 P.M. Nov. 9 marched at 8 A.M. and encamped near Rappahannock Station, Nov. 25th marched at 3 P.M. crossed the Rappahannock and halted at 12 o'clock midnight 3 miles beyond Brandy Station, Nov. 26 Resumed march at daylight and encamped at 4 P.M. near the Rapidan, Nov. 27 marched at 1 A.M. crossed the river at Germania Ford and halted 1/2 mile beyond at 5 P.M. resumed march

(over)

Calloway
Copyist.

(3586)

DEC. 15 1890
4808923

at 9 A. M. and halted at 1 o'clock next morning. Nov. 28. Co. E. went on picket at 3 P. M. Nov. 29 Recalled from picket at 9 a. m. marched at 11 a. m. and encamped 2 miles beyond, Dec 1st Began the retreat at 8 A. M. recrossed the Rapidan at Ely's Ford, at 1 P. M. and encamped 5 miles this side at sunset, Dec. 2d marched at 4 P. M. and halted next morning at 3 o'clock, Dec. 3d resumed march at daylight and encamped near Brandy station about 12 o'clock m. Dec. 12, changed camp and commenced putting up winter Quarters.]

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1864

shows station of company,

near Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway Copyist.

(3581)

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Brandy, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Calloway
Copyist.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

(3581) Copyist.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Calloway

Copyist.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864

shows station of company,

Manchester, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

(3582) Copyist.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

(3582) Copyist.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Calloway

Copyist.

(358c)

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

shows station of company,

Pocahontas Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Yeager

(3562) Copyist.

E Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

([illegible])

Ed. A. Berger.
Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4808934
2 4808933
3 4808935
4 4808936
5 4808937
6 4808938
7 4808939
8 4808940
9 4808941
10 4808942
11 4808943
12 4808944
13 4808945
14 4808946
15 4808947
16 4808948
17 4793289.

See also

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company.

Ft. McHenry. Balto.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was changed
from the 135 N.Y. Infy
to the 6 N.Y.H. Artillery
by an order from the
War Department
bearing date Oct 3, 1862
Changed station
from Camp Millington
to Fort McHenry on the
30 October 1862

Smith
Copyist.

([illegible])

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company.

Ft. McHenry, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On or about the 1st inst, (Dec) two companies from the 172 Regt. N.Y.V. were attached to this Regt. named as L & M.

On Saturday Dec 27 six companies namely A, C. D. G. H. K. were ordered to Harpers Ferry under Command of Col W. H. Morris

Lieut Leonard attached to Co. F. 6. N. Y. V. A. in Dec. 24. 1862

H. Schmith

(3660)

Copyst.

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January and Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Stations from Fort McHenry Md. for Harpers Ferry Va January 7. 1863 & Changed Stations from Harpers Ferry Va. for Maryland Heights. Md. February 7. 1863

H S Smith

(356c) Copyist.

F **Co.,** 6 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ch Schmitz

Copyist.

(361b)

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Smith
Copyist.

(358c)

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H A Smith

(3582)

Copyist.

C Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H A Smith

(358½)

Copyist.

A Co., 1 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8584) Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858c)

[illegible]

Copyist.

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

shows station of company,

[illegible] Brandy [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company.

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Harrison

(358)

Copyist.

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Harrison

(3582) Copyist.

F Co.. 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field -

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Harrison

(3584)

Copyist.

F Co.. 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

"Bermuda Hundred," Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Harrison

(8584)

Copyist.

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby., 1865.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. A. Boyd

(358c)

Copyist.

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to Apl. 30 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I. A. Boyd

(358c) Copyist.

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for June 28, 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. A. Boyd

(358c) Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4808949	26	
2	4808951	27	
3	4808952	28	
4	4808953	29	
5	4808954	30	
6	4808955	31	
7	4808956	32	
8	4808957	33	
9	4808958	34	
10	4808959	35	
11	4808960	36	
12	4808961	37	
13	4808962	38	
14	4808963	39	
15	4808964	40	
16	4808965	41	
17	4808966	42	
18	4808967	43	
19	4808950	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 to Oct. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Yonkers N.Y. Sept. 3. 1862.

First encampment at Camp Millington Baltimore, Md.

Changed to 6" N.Y. Arty. Oct. 3rd from 135 Infty N.Y. Vols

Regt. sent by Maj. Gen. John E. Wool on an expedition into Adams Co. Penn. in pursuit of a body of Rebel Cavalry Oct. 11 1862. Returned Oct. 17 1862.

Changed Camp from Camp Millington to Ft. McHenry

(over)

Jenkins,
Copyist.

(358c)

DEC. 15 1890

4808949

Baltimore Md.
Oct. 29. 1862.

Accompanied Maj. Gen. John E. Wool on detached service in the state of Del. Nov. 2. 1862 in order to insure by our presence a fair and honorable election in that state. Returned Nov. 9. 1862.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed station from Fort McHenry Md. to Harpers Ferry Va. Leaving the Fort at 4 O'clock P.M. Dec. 27 reached H. Ferry noon of Sunday Dec. 28 by way of Baltimore and Ohio R.R.

Jenkins
Copyist.

(358c)

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed station from Harper's Ferry Va. to Maryland Heights February 7, 1863.

(3582) Jenkins Copyist.

G **Co.,** 6 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company in command of Lt. Baker proceeded on an expedition as far as Van Clevesville Va. on the B. & O. R.R. as guard over the road during the transportation of Maj. Genl. Burnside's Corps, from Washington. Left Camp March 22nd & returned March 27. 1863.

(8618)

Jenkins
Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Jenkins
Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Hights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Jenkins

Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Jenkins
Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct , 1863.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va.
Oct 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Chesley

(3581.)

Copyist.

I

Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Schindler

(358c) Copyist.

G

Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1864,

shows station of company

Near Brandy Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Rhodes

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apl, 1864.

shows station of company, near Brandy Station Va. April 30th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Schooley

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company ~~M~~ Gluster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.
June 30 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Schooley

(358!)

Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864.

shows station of company,

Ft Reno, Washington D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

G

Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358')

J H Schooley

Copyist.

G Co.. 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Doherty

(358c) Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

shows station of company,

Bermuda (100) Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. V. Keany
Copyist.

(358c)

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated April 30, 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Jas. V. Kearny
Copyist.

G Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

shows station of company.

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Jas. V. Kearny
Copyist.

F Co., 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.
Consolidated Battalion.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

shows station of company.

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The recruits of the 10 N. Y. H. Artillery were transferred to the 6 N. Y. H. Artillery June 27, 1865.

J. E. Brooks.

(3586) Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4808968	26	
2	4808969	27	
3	4808970	28	
4	4808971	29	
5	4808972	30	
6	4808973	31	
7	4808974	32	
8	4808975	33	
9	4808976	34	
10	4808977	35	
11	4808978	36	
12	4808979	37	
13	4808980	38	
14	4808981	39	
15	4808982	40	
16	4808983	41	
17	4808984	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for From Sept 2 to Oct. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Oct. 31. 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was changed from the 135 N.Y. Infty. to the 6th N.Y. Artillery by an order from the War Department bearing date Oct. 3d 62

The Regt. left Camp Millington Baltimore Oct. 11. for Pennsylvania to repel a raid of Stuarts Rebel Cavalry, returned to Camp Millington Oct. 12. A detail of 200 men from this regt. under Command of Col J. Morris & Major Crookston, Nov. 2d. and proceeded to the Eastern Shore of Delaware to ensure the quietness of the Elections, part returned on the 6th. part on the 8th. Moved Camp from Camp Millington Baltimore to Ft. McHenry on october 28. 1862

O'Kair

(358/.)

Copyist.

H Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec. 1862.

shows station of company,

Harpers Ferry Va. Dec. 31, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358/)

O'Hair
Copyist.

H Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

*~~Harper's~~ Fort Duncan, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Camp from Harpers Ferry, Va. to Camp near Fort Duncan, Md., Feb. 7, 1863.

By order Gen. J. R. Kenley

*As it appears on roll.

[illegible]

(358[illegible])

Copyist.

H Co., 1 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Apl. 9 - 11 . 1865,

shows station of company,

[illegible] Knight, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8615)

Copyist.

F Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Haight Md Heights, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

H Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company June 30. 63

Camp Barry Md. Hghts

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Loftus
Copyist.

(3582)

H Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,
Camp Grant near Washington Junction Va,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Loftus
Copyist.

H. Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John S. Washington

(358) Copyist.

H. Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec , 186 3.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Sta

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358?) Jno. S. Waddington

Copyist.

H. Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feby, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358) Jno. S. Washington

Copyist.

M. Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358.) John S. Waddington

Copyist.

H. Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John B. Waddington

(358.) Copyist.

H. Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. , 1864.

shows station of company

Battery Smeade D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

John S. Waddington

(3581) Copyist.

H. Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1864.

shows station of company.

Winchester Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

([illegible])

Copyist.

H Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb. 1865.

shows station of company,

Defences Bermuda 100 Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358.)

J. Sleater

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] and April 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. Stearns

Copyist.

(358')

H Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

JW Kearns

Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4808985
2 4808986
3 4808987
4 4808988
5 4808989
6 4808990
7 4808991
8 4808992
9 4808993
10 4808994
11 4808995
12 4808996
13 4808997
14 4808998
15 4808999
16 4809000
17 4809001.
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

I. **Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 2 to Oct. 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was changed from the 135th N. Y. S. Vol. Infantry to the 6th N. Y. Artillery by an order from the War Department bearing date October 3d, 1862. Station changed from Camp Wilmington to Fort McHenry October 28th, 1862.

(3581)

J. E. Brooks.

Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

J. E. Brooks.

Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863.

shows station of company.

Maryland Heights.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company I with other companies of the left wing marched from Fort McHenry on the 6th Jan. 1863. Arrived at Harpers Ferry, Va. Jan. 8th, '63. Joining the right wing at Camp Wool. Marched from Camp Wool Feb. 8th '63. Encamped near Fort Duncan, Maryland Heights.

J. E. Crooks
Copyist.

(3585)

I Co., 6 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Brooks

(861b) Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April 1863.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Station on the morning of April 30th, from Maryland Heights to Harpers Ferry Heighths.

J. E. Brooks.

(3581.)

Copyist.

D Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Barry Md. Hgts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

J. E. Brooks

Copyist.

I" Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Grant, near Warrenton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. H. Hastie

(3582) Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c.)

Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Sta. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

W. H. Hastie.

Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864.

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Austin
Copyist.

(3581)

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

shows station of company,

Brandy Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

"I" Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hoslee

(8582)

Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hastie
Copyist.

(3582)

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

shows station of company.

Near [illegible], Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Hastie,
Copyist.

([illegible])

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

In The Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Lipscomb

(358c) Copyist.

S Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

Bermuda 100 Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358?)

E. H. Lipscomb
Copyist.

H Co., 6th N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

at Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. A. Iverson

(8586) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS:

1 4809002
2 4809004
3 4809005
4 4809006
5 4809007
6 4809008
7 4809009
8 4809010
9 4809011
10 4809012
11 4809013
12 4809014
13 4809015
14 4809016
15 4809017
16 4809018,
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 2 to Oct. 31 . 1862.

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Yonkers Fifth of September arrived at Baltimore on Seventh Camp Millington 32 miles from the latter place on the 9th left for Fort McHenry our present camping place on 29 October 1862

Fowler

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. and Feby., 1863.

shows station of company.

Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed camp from Harpers Ferry to camp near Fort Duncan Md. Feb. 7.63 by order of Gen. J. R. Kenly.*

*Inserted by Comparer.

Steele
Copyist.

(358i.)

G Co., 9 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 10, 1863,

shows ~~station~~ of company,

Camp Haight

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3614) Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp Haight Md. Heights,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Steele,

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Barry, Md Hgts.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fitch

(3584) Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. J. Griffith

(358c) Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. F. Claggett

(358c) Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. F. [illegible]

Copyist.

(3581)

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

G. F. Daggett
Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

shows station of company,

near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leggett

(358c)

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & Jun, 1864,

shows station of company,

Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. F. Coggett

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Martinsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358½)

J. F. Daggett
Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

In Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(858c)

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1865,

shows station of company,

Defences Bermuda 100 Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Smith

(358!) Copyist.

K Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

shows station of company,

Peterdsburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

F. B. Smith
Copyist.

(358l)

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4809119
2 4809020
3 4809021
4 4809022
5 4809023
6 4809024
7 4809025
8 4809026
9 4809027
10 4809028
11 4809029
12 4809030
13 4809031
14 4809032
15 4809033
16 4809034.
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Balto., Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

(3582)

Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Hights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed station from Ft McHenry Md. to Harper's Ferry Va Jan 7 '63 by order of Maj. Gen. Schenck. Changed station from Harper's Ferry, Va- Feb 7 '63. by order of Gen Kenley

O'Leary

(358l) Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

(3615) Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

(3582)

Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

shows station of company:

Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

(358a)

Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863.

shows station of company,

Warrenton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. M. Hillow
Copyist.

(358.)

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863 .

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Keller

(358[illegible]) Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1863.

shows station of company.

Near Rappahannock

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(358b)

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb , 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J W Hilton

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Brandy Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. McFillen

(358c) Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C F W Hillead

(358/)

Copyist.

2 Co. C N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearny Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Fuller

(8584) Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. F. McLaughlin.

(3582) Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

shows station of company,

In The Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. P. McLaughlin

(358c)

Copyist.

L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865.

shows station of company.

Bermuda Hundred Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C McLaughlin
Copyist.

(858.)

Y Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr , 1865,

shows station of company,

Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(358c)

C. F. McLaughlin
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 6 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4809036
2 4809037
3 4809038
4 4809039
5 4809040
6 4809041
7 4809042
8 4809043
9 4809044
10 4809045
11 4809046
12 4809047
13 4809048
14 4809035
15 4809049
16 4809050
17 4809051
18 4809052
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Commencement to Jany 1, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

R. L. Jones
Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Maryland Heights

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed Camp from Fort McHenry Md. to Harpers Ferry Va. Jany 7 1863 and from Harpers Ferry to Camp near Fort Duncan Maryland Heights Md. February 7 1863.

By order

J. R. Kenly.

R. L. Jones
Copyist.

(358c)

M **Co.,** 6 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Cp. Haight, Near Md. Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Jones

(8615) Copyist.

Vol Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865.

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Jones

Copyist.

F & L Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Barry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struck tents and moved from west of Maryland to rejoin the Regiment at Camp Barry Md. June 17/63.

R. L. Jones
Copyist.

(3585)

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp Grant

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 30/63 Struck tents and started on the March to Frederick City Md. Camped near Frederick City July 1st

R. B. Jones

(358?) Copyist.

I Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 15 Marched from Warrenton Junction to near Culpeper Va. with Ammunition train of Reserve Artillery. Oct. 10 about midnight struck tents and marched in retreat from Culpeper. 11th Camped near Rappahannock Station. 12 & 13 Marched. 14th Camped in rear of Centreville. Second Corps engaged with enemy near Bristoe's Station. 19th Marched towards Warrenton. Encamped here 27th.

(358c)

Copyist.

M, Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1863

shows station of company.

Camp Hunt near Brandy Sta. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 4 Marched from Warrenton to Warrenton Junc. Va.
Nov. 7 Marched to Bealton Sta. Va.

Nov. 9. Marched to Rappahannock Sta. Va.
Nov. 25 Marched to Brandy Sta. Va.
Nov. 26 Marched toward Germania Ford Nov 28 and crossed the Rapidan at G. Ford.
Nov. 29 Marched to near Robertson's Tavern Va.
Dec. 1 Marched and crossed the Rapidan at Ely's Ford.
Dec. 2 Marched toward Brandy Sta. Va.

M. J. Lapsley
(over)
Copyist.

(3581)

DEC. 15

48090436

Dec. 3 marched to
near Brandy Sta. Va.
Dec. 12 Changed Camp
and arranged Camp
for comfortable Winter
Quarters.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster In Roll

Dated Jan 26, 1864.

shows station of company,

Elmira N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 172 New York Vols. failed to complete its Organization and certain Officers and the enlisted men were transferred to the 6 New York Heavy Artillery L & M Cos of that Regiment. See 7981 B. A.G.O. (E.B.) 79. History of 172 N.Y. Vols.

See also Co. L.

A. J. Lopez.

(858c)

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for From Enlistment to Feb 29, 1864.

shows station of company,

Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

(3582)

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864.

shows station of company.

Brandy Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Lopez.

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez
Copyist.

(358a)

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lopez

Copyist.

(3586)

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for A. G. O. Oct 27, 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The original Co. "M" 6th N. Y. Arty has been consolidated with Co. "A" of said Regt, and a new Co. "M" has been assigned the new Co. "M" was mustered into service to date from the mens date of enrollment viz Dec. 1863 + Jan 1864

McKee.

Geer

(3586)

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Martinsburgh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Lopez.

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

[illegible]

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible].

shows station of company,

Bermuda Hundred Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358[illegible])

Copyist.

M Co., 6 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

(358)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5156518	26	
2	5156519	27	
3	5156520	28	
4	5156521	29	
5	5156522	30	
6	5156523	31	
7	5156524	32	
8	5156525	33	
9	5156526	34	
10	5156527	35	
11	5156528	36	
12	5156529	37	
13	5156530	38	
14	5156531	39	
15	5156532	40	
16	5156533	41	
17	5156534	42	
18	5156535	43	
19	5156536	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25			

See also ____________________

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y. ~~H~~.A.

113 N.Y. Inft

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 18 to Aug 31, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Moore

(857b)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 **N.Y.H.A.**

113 V. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Moore

(8576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Moore

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible],

shows station,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3575)

Copyist.

Co., 7 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. L. Moore

(3615) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl., 1865,

shows station,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Moore

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Fed. Hill Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 5,

shows station,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Moore

(8576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1865,

shows station,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Moore

(8576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 186 3,

shows station,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Moore

Copyist.

(8575)

Field & Staff, 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station,

Ft. Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. Moore

(3575) *Copyist.*

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O. H. Moore

(357b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. L. Moore

Copyist.

(357b)

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C.H. Moore

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 186 5,

shows station,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Moore

(8575) Copyist.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

113 Reg't New York Inft

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Pennsylvania D. C.

except as follows: Co A at Battery Vermont Co B at Fort De Russy Co C at Fort Franklin Co D at Fort Gaines Co E at Fort Cameron Co I at Fort Alexander Co K at Fort Ripley

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt left Albany Aug 19/62 & arrived at Camp near Tennallytown Aug 22/62 Garrisoned Forts on 22d & 25th respectively and in accordance with orders from Defences of Washington North Potomac Garrisoned the forts between Fort De Russy & Potomac

Sargent Copyist.

(352c)

113 **Reg't** New York Inft

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Pennsylvania

except as follows: Co's B & I at Fort De Russy. & Co's D & E at Fort Gaines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co A. left Battery Vermont Sept 2d & marched to Fort Penna distance 3½ Miles - Co C left Fort Franklin Sept 7 & marched to Fort Penna distance 3 Miles Co E left Battery Cameron Sept 3d & marched to Fort Gaines distance 2 miles - Co I left Fort Ripley Sept 7 & marched to Fort DeRussey distance 5 Miles - Co K left Fort Alexander Sept 7 & March-ed to Fort Penna distance 3. Miles

Sargent Copyist.

(352c)

113 Reg't New York Inft

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Pennsylvania

except as follows: Co's B & I at Fort De Russey & Co's D & E at Fort Gaines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent
Copyist.

(352c)

7 Reg't New York Arty

113 Reg't New York Inft

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Pennsylvania

except as follows: Cos B & I at Fort De Russey & Cos C & D. at Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(352c) Copyist.

7 Reg't New York City

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Pennsylvania

except as follows: Co's B & I at Fort De Russey. Co's C & D at Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Sargent Copyist.

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Pennsylvania

except as follows: Cos B & I at Fort De-Russey & Cos D & G at Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(352c) Copyist.

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Pennsylvania

except as follows: Cos H & I at Fort De Russey & Cos D & G at Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent Copyist.

(352c)

7 **Reg't** New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Pennsylvania

except as follows: Co's F & I at Fort DeRussey - Co's D & G. at Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(852c) **Copyist.**

7 Reg't New York Cav'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno

except as follows: Cos. B & C at Fort [illegible] D.C. Cos. D & G at Fort Kearny D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(352c) Copyist.

7 **Reg't** New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno D.C.

except as follows: Cos. C & K at Fort DeRussey and Cos. E & G at Fort Kearny D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent Copyist.

(352c)

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno D.C.

except as follows: Co's B & I at Fort DeRussy D.C.; Co's D & G at Fort Kearny D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(352c) Copyist.

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno D.C.

except as follows: Co's B & L at Fort DeRussey D.C. Co's D & G at Fort Kearney D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Sargent Copyist.

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno D.C.

except as follows: Co's A & E at Mason's Island Va Co's B & I at Fort DeRussey D.C. Co's D & G at Fort Kearny D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(352c) Copyist.

7 Reg't N. Y. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Reno D. C.

except as follows: A & E Masons Island Va. B & I Fort De Russey D C. D & G. Fort Kearney D. C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

7 Reg't N. Y. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Reno D. C.

except as follows: B. & I. Fort De Russey D. C. D & G. Fort Kearney D. C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas.
Copyist.

(352c)

7 Reg't N.Y. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno D.C.

except as follows: A, B & I Fort De Russey D.C

E & H. Fort Kearney D.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas

(352c) Copyist.

7 Reg't N.Y. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 186 3,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Reno D. C.

except as follows: A & I Fort De Russey D.C. D & G. Fort Kearny D.C. E. Batty Smead D. C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lucas.

Copyist.

(352e)

7th Reg't N. York Artly.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno, D. C.

except as follows:

Co's. A & I. Ft. DeRussy, D. C.

" D. & G. Ft. Kearney "

" E. Battery Smead, "

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Copyist.

451.

7th Reg't N. York Artty.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno. D.C.

except as follows: Co. H. Ft. Gaines.

Cos. A. & I. Fort DeRussy.

" C. " Bayard

" D. & G. " Kearney.

" E. Batty. Smead.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

NEXT RETURN ON FILE JUNE 1864

Atwood
Copyist.

(352c)

252

7 Reg't N. York Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno D.C.

except as follows: Co. H. Ft. Gaines.

Co's A & I. Ft. DeRussy.

C. " Bayard.

D & G. " Kearny

E. Batty. Smead.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c) Copyist.

519.

7th Reg't N. Y. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

7 **Reg't** New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Petersburgh Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt Marched from before Petersburgh Va July 26 to deep Bottom distance Marched 15 miles. On the 27" it was present at the capture of 4 guns and two hundred prisoners. on the 29th the right wing marched to support the skirmish line which was threatened with the enemy. On the 30th the Regiment returned to its former camp before Petersburgh

Sargent

(852c) Copyist.

7 Reg't N.Y. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Reno D.C.

except as follows: A + I. Fort De Russy D.C. D. + G. Fort-Kearney. E Batty Smead D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Eas
Copyist.

(352c)

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp nr Petersburgh Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent Copyist.

(352c)

7th Reg't N.Y. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

094

7 **Reg't** New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(352c) *Copyist.*

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

(352c) Copyist.

7th Reg't New York Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Copyist.

576

7 **Reg't** New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jany, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp near Petersburgh, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries
Copyist.

(352c)

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: Cos A. G. H at Fort Federal Hill Balt Md; B & L at Monocacy Junction B & O RR; C. D. E. I at Fort McHenry Balt Md; Co F at Camp Parole Md. Co K Camp Bradford Md; M at Camp Parole Annapolis Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Humphries

(352c) Copyist.

7 Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore Md.

except as follows: Cos. A-B-D-E & G at Fort McHenry Balt. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(852c) Copyist.

7 **Reg't** New York Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows: Cos A. B. D. E & I at

Ft McHenry Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent

Copyist.

(852c)

7 Reg't New York L Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Federal Hill Md.
except as follows: Cos A. B. D. E. F
& I at Ft McHenry Md.
and Co K at Camp Bradford
Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(352c)

7. Reg't New York Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill Md

except as follows: Co's A. B. D. E & I at

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sargent Copyist.

(352c)

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5156537	26	
2	5156538	27	
3	5156539	28	
4	5156540	29	
5	5156541	30	
6	5156542	31	
7	5156543	32	
8	5156544	33	
9	5156545	34	
10	5156546	35	
11	5156547	36	
12	5156548	37	
13	5156549	38	
14	5156550	39	
15	5156551	40	
16	5156552	41	
17	5156553	42	
18	5156554	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 to Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Battery Vermont, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Albany
19, 1862 arrived to garrison
Battery Vermont Aug. 23, 1862

Shull
Copyist.

(3585)

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Shull

Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December , 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113d N.Y. Vols changed to 7th N.Y. Vol Arty S.O. No. 864 Genl Hd Qrs State of New York A.G.O. Albany Dec 19th 1862 Order received Dec 23, 1862.

+ Inserted by company

Snell
Copyist.

(358b)

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shull

(3586)

Copyist.

A **Co.,** 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shull

(3615) Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shull

(358c) Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Stewart

(8588) Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Mason's Island D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Ft. Reno D.C. Aug 26/63 per S.O. No 68 Hd. Qrs 2d Brig. Def. of Washington north of the Potomac Fort Reno D.C. Aug 24/63 to proceed to Masons Island and report to Lt. Col. Talbot 1st Maine Vol. Arty. arriving here at 7 A. M. Aug 26/63

J H Stewart

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

J. H. Stewart

Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was relieved from duty at Fort Reno D.C. per S.O. No 76 Hd. Qrs 2d Brig. Haskins Div. 22d Army Corps Fort Reno D.C. Dec 2/63 and now forms part of the garrison at Fort De Russey D.C.

J H Stewart

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Stewart

(3586)

Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company, Camp near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C full Octo. 64 next on file.

(8588)

Noonan
Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for 30 April to 31 Oct, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Morton to Fort Gregg — distance eight miles, Nov. 26 '64.

The Company has done picket duty since.

(3586)

Noonan
Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Army of the Potomac, Feby 22, 1865, for Fort McHenry, Baltimore, Md, arriving there on the morning of the 26th,

Marched to Fort Federal Hill, on the afternoon of same date,

(858c)

Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery left Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., for this Post March 2, 1865.

Lowry

(2585)

Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186[illegible];

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Lowry

Copyist.

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5156555
2 5156556
3 5156557
4 5156558
5 5156559
6 5156560
7 5156561
8 5156562
9 5156563
10 5156564
11 5156565
12 5156566
13 5156567
14 5156568
15 5156569
16 5156570
17 5156571
18 5156572
19 5156573
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug 18 to Aug 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort De Rußey

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Albany Aug 19th 1862 arrived to garrison Fort De Russey Aug. 23d 1862

Bowman

(3582)

Copyist.

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8584)

Bowman

Copyist.

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort DeRuſsey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113 N.Y. S. Vols changed into 7 N.Y. Vol artillery S.O. No. 864 Genl. Hdqrs State of N.Y. A.G.O. Albany N.Y. Dec 19" 1862 order received Dec 23, 1862

Bowman

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3584) Copyist.

B Co., 7 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3615)

Copyist.

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort DeRussey D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bowman

(3584)

Copyist.

B. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R J Brauner

(3564) Copyist.

B. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Brauner

Copyist.

(3584)

B . Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Septbr. & October, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort De Russy, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T W Brauner

(3586)

Copyist.

B. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov'br & Dec'br, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company marched from Fort De Russey, D.C., to 1 Batty Smead, D.C., on Dec. 3/63 also from 1 Batty Smead, D.C., on Dec. 9, 1863 to Fort Reno D. C., a distance of two and one half miles.

R. l. Brauner

(3585) Copyist.

B. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January and Feby, 1864.

shows station of company,

1 Battery Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company changed its Station from Fort Reno, D. C., to 1 Battery Reno, D. C, on the 18th of February 1864, a distance of 500 yards.

RL Brauner

(3585) Copyist.

B. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Battery Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

R J Brauner

Copyist.

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,
Camp in Field
Front of Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

G. E. Kelley
Copyist.

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Kelley
Copyist.

(3582)

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

shows station of company,

Camp nr. Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Kelly.
Copyist.

(3585)

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Gregg to Fort Morton Nov. 2d/64, distance 8 miles — has done picket duty since.

G. E. Kelley
Copyist.

(358c)

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Febr , 1865.

shows station of company,

Monscacy Junction Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Transferred from 2nd Brig. 1st Div. 2nd A Corps Army of Potomac Feb. 22nd 1865 to Fort McHenry Baltimore Md.

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(358c)

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from Monocacy Junction Mch. 13 1865 and reported at Fort Federal Hill Md Mch. 14. 1865. & marched to Fort McHenry Md where the Company has done duty ever since

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

(858c)

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

W. T. Hughes
Copyist.

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

C Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5156574
2 5156575
3 5156576
4 5156577
5 5156578
6 5156579
7 5156580
8 5156581
9 5156582
10 5156583
11 5156584
12 5156585
13 5156586
14 5156587
15 5156588
16 5156589
17 5156591
18 5156592
19 5156590
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 15 to Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Franklin.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Albany Augt. 19, and arrived to garrison Fort Franklin August 23rd 1862

Keenan

(3585) Copyist.

C

Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

E. B. Kinnard

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Kearny

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113 N.Y. Vols. changed into 7th N.Y.H. Arty. G.O. No. 161 Genl. Hd. Qrs. State of New York Adjt. Genl. Office Albany Dec 9 1862. Order received Dec. 27 1862.

Marched from Fort Simmons [illegible] to Fort Kearny Nov 3rd 1862 distance 3/4 of a mile

H. Kinnard

(858b)

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Kearney to Fort Pennsylvania January 20" 1863. distance 3/4 mile

(3585)

A. Lenard

Copyist.

C **Co.,** 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3611)

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,)

(Fort Reno.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. McKinnie

(3586) *Copyist.*

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

J. C. Stewart

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858l)

H. Slemmer

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

J H Stewart

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. & Feby., 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8584)

J. A. Stewart

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Bayard, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Reno, D.C. to Fort Bayard, D.C. March 26. 64, a distance of 3/4 of a mile.

(358i)

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

shows station of company

Near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Brandon

(358c)

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

shows station of company,

Camp 7th N.Y. Arty Near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington D.C. May 15th 1864 for the Army of the Potomac, Engaged the Enemy at Spottsylvania, Milford, North Anna, Tolopotomy Creek, Cold Harbor, Petersburgh, Deep Bottom, and Reams Station.

H. E. Brandon

(3581) Copyist.

C. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp. Near. Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Brandow.

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

No engagements since last muster Still before Petersburg Va.

H. C. Brandow

(8584) Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. E. Brandow.

(3584) Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Brown

(358b) Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Drown

(358i) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5156593
2 5156594
3 5156595
4 5156596
5 5156597
6 5156598
7 5156599
8 5156600
9 5156601
10 5156602
11 5156603
12 5156604
13 5156605
14 5156606
15 5156607
16 5156608
17 5156609
18 5156611
19 5156610
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 to Aug. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Albany, N.Y. Aug. 19, 1862, and arrived at Fort Gaines, Aug. 23, 1862.

P. Pool,

(358b) Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Pool

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Gaines to Fort Kearney D.C., Nov. 11, 1862.

The 113th N.Y. Vols. changed into 7th N.Y. V. Arty. S.O. No. 864 Genl. Hd. Qrs. State of New York A.G.O. Albany Dec. 19, 1862. Order received Dec. 23, 1862

P. Pool

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P' Post

(8585) Copyist.

D Co., 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P Pool.

(8615)

Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. Pool.

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter

(3588) Copyist.

"D" Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter.

(3584) Copyist.

"D" Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitler.

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearny D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sitter.

(8585) Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Nr Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

Lawrence

(3586)

Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field Aug 31, '64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

Lawrence

Copyist.

(3585)

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field Oct. 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864;

shows station of company, Dec 31/64

in the Field Nr Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

(3586)

Copyist.

10 Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Ft McHenry Md Feb 28/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 21st of Feb 1865 the Regt left 2d Brigade 1st Div 2 A.C. before Petersburg Va by order of Lt Gen Grant proceeded to City Point by rail Embarked on board the Steamer Northerner & arrived at Ft McHenry Md on the morning of Feb 24/65 This Co has formed part of the garrison of that Post since that time

Lawrence

(358l)

Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson
Copyist.

(358b)

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

(3585) Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5156612
2 5156613
3 5156614
4 5156615
5 5156616
6 5156617
7 5156618
8 5156619
9 5156620
10 5156621
11 5156622
12 5156623.
13 5156624
14 5156625
15 5156626
16 5156627
17 5156628
18 5156629
19 5156630
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.
{113 N.Y. Infty.}

Company Muster Roll

for August 18 to 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left Albany N.Y. August 19 and arrived at Battery Cameron August 23, 1862.

(2585)

Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.
(113 N.Y. Infty.)

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Battery Cameron D.C. on Sept 2 marched to Fort Gaines D.C.

(3584)

Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This moved from Fort Gaines D.C. to Fort Pennsylvania D.C. Nov 11, 1862.

The 113 N.Y. Vol changed into 7 N.Y.V. Artillery S.O. No 564 Gen Hd Qrs State of New York A.G.O. Albany Dec 19, 1862. Order received Dec 23, 1862.

(358c)

Warren

Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Copyist.

E **Co.,** 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort. Pennsylvania, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T W Sayre

(361b) Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. U. Sayre
Copyist.

(3585)

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

shows station of company,

Masons Island, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Fort Reno D.C. Aug 25/63 per R.O. No. 68 Head Quarters 7th N.Y. V.A. Aug 24/63 and reported to Lt Col Talbot 1st Maine Artillery. Comdg Conscript Camp Masons Island D.C. Aug 26" 63

W W Sayre

(3584) Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Reno. D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery left Masons Island, D.C. Oct 13. 1863 per S.O. 49 Head Quarters Camp for Drafted Men Masons Island. D.C. Lt. Col. Thomas H. Talbot Commanding Post, & ordered to report to Regimental Head Quarters of 7th N.Y. Vol. Artillery. Fort Reno D.C. Distance marched about 5 miles

W U Sayre
Copyist.

(8586)

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Battery Smead

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Battery, in obedience to G.O. No. 79 dated Dec 8/63 Hd Qrs 7th N.Y.V. Arty left Fort Reno, D.C. Dec 9/63 and proceeded to Battery Smead D.C. which Post they now Garrison. distance marched 1 1/2 miles

C L Tradbolt

(358b) Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Batty Smead D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8584)

C. D. Thadbolt

Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Battery Meade D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. D. Shadbolt

(3585) *Copyist.*

-E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. D. Stadbolt

(3586)

Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburgh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington D.C May 15/64 for the Army of the Potomac Engaged the Enemy at Spottsylvania, Milford Station, North Anna River, Tolopotomy creek, Cold Harbor Petersburg, Deep Bottom & Reams Station

(8585) C. D. Shadbolt
Copyist.

E **Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp 7th N. Y. V. Artillery
near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Easterling
Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp 7th N.Y. Vol. Arty near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 26th Marched from Ft. Morton to Ft. Gregg. Distance 8 miles. Done Picket Serv

Exstenling
Copyist.

(3586)

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left the field Front of Petersburg Va. Feb. 22/65; and came to Ft. McHenry Md. arrived Feb. 25. 1865,

(3584) H. V. Easterling Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. V. Easterling
Copyist.

(3586)

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. V. Easterling
(3585) Copyist.

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5156631	26	
2	5156632	27	
3	5156633	28	
4	5156634	29	
5	5156635	30	
6	5156636	31	
7	5156637	32	
8	5156638	33	
9	5156639	34	
10	5156640	35	
11	5156641	36	
12	5156642	37	
13	5156643	38	
14	5156644	39	
15	5156645	40	
16	5156646	41	
17	5156647	42	
18	5156648	43	
19	5156649	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

F Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for 16th to 31 Aug, 1862

shows station of company,

Ft. Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left Albany Aug 19/62 and arrived at Fort Pennsylvania Aug 25/62

(358b)

Copyist.

F Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186[illegible]

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

E Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113d N.Y. Vols
changed into 7 N.Y. Vols
Arty. S.O. No. 64 Gen Hd.
Qrs. State of N.Y. A.G.O
Albany Dec 19 1862
Order received Dec 23
1862

Deeds
Copyist.

(858c)

F Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dell

(3586)

Copyist.

F Co., 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

(3615)

Copyist.

F Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

(358b) Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(2586)

Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Johnson

(3585) Copyist.

F Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno & O.B.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. A. Johnson

(358c) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible] D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible], D. C.,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. E. Taylor
Copyist.

(358b)

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

Copyist.

Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

[illegible]

Copyist.

F Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington for the seat of War May 15 64 Engaged the Enemy at Fredericksburgh Road Milford Station North Anna Tolopotomy Creek Cold Harbor Petersburgh Deep Bottom and Reams Station

(358a) Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Morton to Fort Gregg Nov 26, 64 distance 5 miles

Has done picket duty since

(8585)

Copyist

Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Parole Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left the field before Petersburgh Va Feb 22/65 And was transferred to the Eighth Corps It is now stationed at Fort Federal Hill Reg'd Head Quarters MC Camp Carroll Md and Camp Bradford Md. Two Companies are stationed at Camp Parole Md

(3581) Copyist.

F Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 13, 64 The comp was relieved from Prov duty at Camp Parole near Annapolis Md and reported to Regt Hd Qrs at Ft Federal Hill Md Mar -/64 Marched from Ft Federal Hill to Ft McHenry Md where it has been stationed since

(3582)

Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill (Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Atwood
Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5156650	26	
2	5156651	27	
3	5156652	28	
4	5156653	29	
5	5156654	30	
6	5156655	31	
7	5156656	32	
8	5156657	33	
9	5156658	34	
10	5156659	35	
11	5156660	36	
12	5156661	37	
13	5156662	38	
14	5156663	39	
15	5156664 |	40	
16	5156665	41	
17	5156666	42	
18	5156667	43	
19	5156668	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 18" to Aug. 21", 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Albany Aug. 19" 1862 at 7 P.M. and arrived at Fort Pennsylvania Aug. 20th 1862.

B. J. Cooke

Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113th N. Y. Vols. changed into 7th N. Y. Vol. Arty. S.O. No 864 Genl. Hd Qrs. State of New York. A.G.O. Albany Dec. 19th 1862. Order received Dec. 23d 1862.

(8581)

B. J. Cooke
Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. J. Cooke

(3582) *Copyist.*

I **Co.,** 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Dated Apl 10 , 1863,

shows station of company, Apl 10 '63
At Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Richardson

(3615) Copyist.

D Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company, Apl. 30th
Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Richardson
Copyist.

(3582)

"I" Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company June 30 '63

Fort Kearney

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug . 1863,

shows station of company, Aug 31. '63

Fort Kearney D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J. H. Richardson

Copyist.

"G" Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company, Oct. 31 "63

Fort Kearney D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. Richardson

(858l) Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lorimer

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible] D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Kearney D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

Simmons

Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington D.C. May 15/64. for Army of the Potomac. Engaged in Events at Spottsylvania, Milford Station, North Anna River, Tolopotomy Creek, Cold Harbor, Deep Bottom & Reams Station

Sommer
Copyist.

(358l)

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Sayre

(358b) Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Dec 31, 1864

shows station of company, The Field Near Petersburgh, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W W Layne

(3586)

Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left camp in the field for Fort McHenry February 22d 1865 and arrived February 25th 1865. where it is now doing Garrison duty

W U Sayre

(358b) Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company, Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

G Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Balto.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W U Sayre

(3581) Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5156669	26	
2	5156670	27	
3	5156671	28	
4	5156672	29	
5	5156673	30	
6	5156674	31	
7	5156675	32	
8	5156676	33	
9	5156677	34	
10	5156678	35	
11	5156679	36	
12	5156680	37	
13	5156682	38	
14	5156681	39	
15	5156683	40	
16	5156684	41	
17	5156685	42	
18	5156686	43	
19	5156687	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for 18 to 31 Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C. Sept 1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Albany Aug 19.
7 P.M. and arrived to garrison
Fort Pennsylvania Aug 25.

(3586)

Jarvis
Copyist.

H. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

shows station of company,

Ft Pennsylvania D.C. Oct 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(858c)

James

Copyist.

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft Pennsylvania D.C. Dec 31/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113 N.Y. Vols changed into 7 N.Y. Vol. Arty S.O. No 864 Genl H. Q. State of New York A.G.O. Albany Dec 19. 1862. Order received Dec 23/62

(3581)

Copyist.

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C. Feb 28/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113 Regt N.Y. Vols (Infantry)
Changed into 7 N.Y. Vol Artillery
S.O. No 864. H.Q State of New York
A.G.O. Albany. Dec 19, 1862.

Order received Dec 23. 1862.

Lanno
Copyist.

(3586)

H **Co.,** 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113th Regt of N.Y.S. Vols (Infantry) Changed into 7th N.Y.S. Vol. Artillery. S.O. No. 864 H.Q. State of New York. A.G.O. Albany Dec. 19. 1862.

Order received Dec. 23d 1862.

H. D. Palmer.

(361b)

Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113th Regt N.Y.
State Volunteers (Infantry)
change into 7th New York
Volunteers Artillery.
S.O. No 864 H.Q. State of
New York A.G.O. Albany
Dec. 19. 1862.
Order received Dec. 23. 1862.

J. Q. Palmer
Copyist.

(358l)

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. D. Palmer, Copyist.

(3585)

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Palmer.

(3581) Copyist.

A Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. D. Palmer,
Copyist.

(358c)

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. Walker

(858i) Copyist.

H. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

T. Walker

Copyist.

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company changed its station from Fort Reno. D. C. to Fort Gaines D.C. in compliance with S.O. No. 24 H. Qr. 2: Brigade. Haskins' Div. 22 Army Corps. Dated Mar. 25. 64. Left Fort Reno. D.C. at Day light and arrived at Fort Gaines at 6. 30 a.m. Mar. 21 distance 1/4 miles

T. Walker

Copyist.

(8585)

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp 7 N.Y. Arty nr Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington May 15 1864 for Belle Plain. Left Belle Plain May 17. for Spottsylvania. Engaged the enemy there. Left Spottsylvania and marched to Milford Station - from there to the North Anna River, Tollopotomy Creek Cold Harbor, and Petersburgh

T. Walker
Copyist.

(3586)

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp 7. N. Y. Arty, Nr Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington May 15th, 1864 for the army of the Potomac. Engaged the enemy at Spottsylvania, Milford Station, North Anna River, Tolopotomy Creek, Deep Bottom, Petersburgh, and Reams' Station & Coal Harbor.

T. Walker
Copyist.

(3586)

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Rector

Copyist.

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

N. Petersburgh, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rector

(3581) *Copyist.*

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp before Petersburg Va Feb 23/64. Arrived at Fort McHenry Feb 25. Marched to Fort Federal Hill same day

Rector

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Reclin

Copyist.

H Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Balti. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rector

(358l) Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY

CARD NUMBERS.

1 5156688
2 5156689
3 5156690
4 5156691
5 5156692
6 5156693
7 5156694
8 5156695
9 5156696
10 5156697
11 5156698
12 5156699
13 5156700
14 5156701
15 5156702
16 5156703
17 5156704
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

I. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 to 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort. Alexander.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Albany Augt 19th 1862 and'd arrived at Fort Alexander Aug. 23d 1862.

(358l)

Leib
Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Fort Alexander Sept. 1st 1862 and arrived at Fort De Russey, having marched a distance of about 4 miles.

(3581)

Leib
Copyist.

I. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Leib

Copyist.

I. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Leib
Copyist.

2 **Co.,** 7 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort de Russey, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

(8615) *Copyist.*

I **Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

(3582) Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort de Russey, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

(3581) Copyist.

9 Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

Copyist.

(3586)

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Richardson

(358c) Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Copyist.

F Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort DeRussey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. Evans

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort De Russey D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feb Octo. 64 none on file

P. T. Evans

(858c)

Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for April 30th to Oct 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Nr Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B. F. Evans

Copyist.

(3584)

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Morton to Fort Gregg near Petersburgh, Va Nov 26/64 Distance 8 miles Has done picket duty since

R Johnson

(3581) Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Mc Henry, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R Johnson
Copyist.

(3585)

I

Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. W. Williams

(8585)

Comp.

Copyist.

I Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

R. G. Ahman

Copyist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5156705	26	
2	5156706	27	
3	5156707	28	
4	5156708	29	
5	5156709	30	
6	5156710	31	
7	5156711	32	
8	5156712	33	
9	5156713	34	
10	5156714	35	
11	5156715	36	
12	5156716	37	
13	5156717	38	
14	5156718	39	
15	5156719	40	
16	5156720	41	
17	5156721	42	
18	5156722	43	
19	5156723	44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

(3586)

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 113 N.Y. Vols. changed
into 7th N.Y. Vol. Arty.,
per S.O. 864, Genl. Hd Qrs
State of New York A.G.O.,
Albany, Dec. 19, 1862; order
received Dec. 28, 1862.

J. H. McCarthy
Copyist.

(358c)

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. H. McCarthy

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 1 , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Pennsylvania

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McCormack
Comp. ~~Copyist.~~

(3615)

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 18 to 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Ripley.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Albany N. Y., August 19, 1862, & and arrived at Fort Ripley, Md., to garrison said fort Aug. 23, 1862.

G. H. McCarthy

(358c) Copyist.

K. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

(358b) Copyist.

K. Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. E. Wilson

(8584)

Copyist.

M Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Fox

(358c)

Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Fox

(358b) Copyist.

C Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Geo. H. Fox
Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. [redacted] Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Fox

(8586) Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field n/a Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Geo. H. Fox

(358b) Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Floyd

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Morton to Fort Gregg Distance eight miles. Has done picket duty since.

Floyd

(3581)

Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Bradford Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

When the Muster rolls for Nov. & Dec. 1864 were made out the 7th N.Y. Arty was doing duty in the 2d Brigade 1st Division 2nd Army Corps near Petersburgh Va.

Feby 21, 1865 regt received orders to proceed to Fort McHenry Baltim Md arriving there Feby 25, 1865 Battery K. was ordered to Camp Bradford Baltimore Md. Draft Rendezvous for Delaware and Maryland where the Battery is now stationed.

Floyd

(3588) Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Bradford Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Floyd

Copyist.

K Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Floyd

Copyist.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 515724
2 515725
3 515726
4 515727
5 515728
6 515729
7 515730
8 515731
9 515732
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated February 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Hynes
Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Hyne
Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Hyne

Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp 7th N Y Arty Near Petersburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Washington D.C. May 15-1864 for the Army of the Potomac Engaged the enemy at Spottsylvania Milford Station North Anna River Talopotamy Creek Cold Harbor Petersburg Deep Bottom and Reams Station

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(3586)

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct , 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R S Richardson

Copyist.

(358c)

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Morton to Fort Gregg Nov 26/64 distance (8 Eight miles = has done picket duty since

(358c)

R S Richardson
Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Monocacy Junction, Md Feb 28/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

M. A. Michaels

Copyist.

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill - Apr. 30. 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. A. Michaels
Copyist.

(8585)

L Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill June 30/65

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. A. Michaels

(3582) Copyist.

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 7 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY

CARD NUMBERS.

1	515673 3	26	
2	515673 4	27	
3	515673 5	28	
4	515673 6	29	
5	515673 7	30	
6	515673 8	31	
7	515673 9	32	
8	515674 0	33	
9	515674 1	34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also ____________________

M Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for from organization to Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was formed Feb. 15/64 in obedience to instructions from Gov. State of N.Y. All the recruits were assigned by S.O. 8 Hd. Qrs 7 N.Y. Arty. dated Fort Reno, D.C. Feb. 15/64.
The Battery was mustered into service by Capt. Lewis O. Morris 1st U.S. Arty. to date from Feb. 15/64

Aronich

(2588)

Copyist.

M **Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

M Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Scherich

(3586)

Copyist.

M Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Ft. Reno D.C. May 15/64 arrived at Belle Plain May 15. joined the Army of the Potomac May 17 near Spotsylvania. was in the Battle of the Po May 19/64. Was in the Bttle of North Anna. was in the Battle of Milford Station. was in the Battle of Palopotomy Creek. was in the Blattle of Cold Harbor was in the battle of Petersburg Commencing with the Charge June 16/64.

Schriol

(8586)

Copyist.

M Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Anderson
Copyist.

(3586)

M **Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp In the field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Morton to Fort Gregg, Nov 26, 1864 – distance Eight (8) miles.

Have done picket duty since.

W. Anderson

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. , 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp Parole, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left the front before Petersburgh, Va. Feb. 22, 1865, and was transferred from the 2d. Corps to the 8th Corps. It is now stationed as follows: 3 Companies at Fort Federal Hill, Balt. Md. (Regt'l Hd. qrs) 4 Companies at Fort McHenry. 1 Company at Camp Bradford 2 Companies at Monocacy Junction, and 2 Companies at Camp Parole, Md.

W. Anderson

(3585)

Copyist.

M Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Balt. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

W. Anderson
Copyist.

M Co., 7 N. Y. Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company, Fort Federal, Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Anderson Copyist.

(358b)

RECORD OF EVENTS.
Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4840841
2 4840842
3 4840843
4 4840844
5 4840845
6 4840846
7 4840847
8 4840848
9 4840849
10 [illegible]
11 4840851
12 4840852
13 4840853
14 4840854
15 4840855

Field & Staff, 8 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July and Aug^t, 1862,

shows station, Augt 31. 62

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Roll April 10, 63 next on which record of Events or Station is given).

129. Regt N.Y. Infantry became 8. H Arty.

(8575) Copyist.

F. & S.

Co., 8th N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment was mustered into the U. S. service on the 22d of Aug 1862 as the 129 N.Y. Vols. took post at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Aug 29/62 where it has been ever since. By an order of the War department dated Dec 13 1862 it was changed from the 129 N.Y.V. Infantry to the 8th New York Vol Artillery. Such order was not received at the Head Quarters of the Regt until Jany 11/63. Efforts were at once begun to reach the Artillery Standard. The original strength of the Regt was 1000 men of which up to this time some 80

Over

(361b) Copyist.

DEC.17

4840842

Men were lost by death
desertion discharge &
Reëlistment in the
regular army. Some
30 men have been
enlisted. It is believed
that by adding two new
companies (L & M) by
addition to the present
companies, the results
of recruiting in the state
of New York the Regt
can be raised to 1590.
Men. The Regt now
numbers 950. Officers
& men.

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar and April, 1863,

shows station, April 30/63
Fort Federal Hill Balto Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This regiment was Mustered into the U.S. Service at Lockport N.Y. August 22 1862 as the 129 N.Y. Infantry 1.000 Strong. Order 28 of August 1862 at Lockport at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore, where its Head Quarters have been ever since. 2 companies & parts of companies have been detached at various times to do duty at Fort Marshall, Fort McHenry, & at the Hospitals and Bridges in and around Baltimore. Order 13 of December 1862 an order of the War department Changed the regiment into the 8th N.Y. Artillery. This order was not received at these

over

G. M. Aswell
Copyist.

(3575)

DEC. 17 1890
4840843

Head Quarters until Jany 11/63. Efforts are being made to add 2 new Companies and to increase the present 10 to the Artillery Standard The regiment is in a transition state - since 80 men have been lost by death, desertion, discharge, enlistment into the regular army The strength of the regiment is 953 men since 35 have been recruited

Field & Staff, 8 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

shows station, June 30/63 Fort Marshall Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Head Quarters of this Regiment have been at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore from August 22 1862. to June 19 1863. at which latter date they were transferred to Fort Marshall Baltimore

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Augt, 1863

shows station, aug 31 63
Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Arnold
Copyist.

(3575)

Field & Staff, 5th **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station, Oct 31 1863.

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Head Quarters of the Regiment established at Fort McHenry Md, Sept 12 1863.

G McDonald

Copyist.

(3575)

Field & Staff, 5 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Dec 31 63

shows station,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. Maurer

(8576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 5th **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station, Feby 29 1864
Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. McConnell
Copyist.

(3575)

Field & Staff, 8 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576) J. E. Nichol Copyist.

Field & Staff, 7 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3578)

J. E. Michler
Copyist.

Field & Staff, 8 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3575)

J. E. Nichol

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 8 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sep. & Oct., 1864,

shows station,

—

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment since last Muster was employed on heavy fatigue & picket duty, in the fortifications to the right of Petersburg, until the 25th. when it marched with the 2d A.C. to the left of Petersburg and Oct. 27th. was engaged in the battle at Hatches Run. The loss of the Regt. in that engagement was 1 off. & 5 men kill. 1 off. & 28 men wounded & 15 men missing. The Regt. withdrew the night of the 27th. from the battle field and on the 28th. marched back to the position previously occupied on the Right (over)

J. E. Nichol

(857b) Copyist.

DEC.17 4840852 1890.

of the line. On the 27th. Oct. the Regt. was commanded by Maj. J. W. Holmes; Col. Jas. M. Willett commanding 2d Brigade 2d. Div. 2d A. C.

Field & Staff, 8 **N. Y. H. A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Michel

(3576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 8 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Camp
near Patrick Station,
Feb. 5/65 to Armstrong House
near Hatchers Run. Va.
driving the Rebel Pickets
before us. Halted near
the above mentioned
place, built Breast works
and held the lines for
a week when we were
relieved and taken a
mile to the rear, into
Camp. Casualties;
Two (2) privates Killed
and (2) two wounded

J. E. Nichol

(857b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 8 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station,

Near Burkeville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. since the 28th day of Feb. 1865 was engaged in the usual Picket duty up to the 29th of March, at which time they broke Camp making an advance, taking possession of the Crow House in front of the Creek on the left of Hatches Run, throwing up works, there remaining until April 1st, and then made a still farther advance, and was the first to enter the Enemys works on the morning of April 2d., Capturing one Fort containing 2 guns, besides several small Arms, Ammunition and Prisoners.

(over)

J. E. Nichol

(3576) Copyist.

DEC 17
4840855

From that point we took up our line of March with the Army. sharing all of its duties up to the time of the surrender of the Rebel Army to Gen. Grant, near Clover Hill April 9/65, marching a distance of 98 miles. On April 12th. were ordered to Burkesville a distance of 45 miles at which place the Regt. is in Camp engaged in the usual Drills and Camp duties.

Additional Card Abstracts of Records

+

129 Reg't New York Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows: Co. D at Stewart Hospl Co. F at Camden Hosp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ subsequently became 8 Regt N. York H. Arty

(862c)

Fairley
Copyist.

+

129 **Reg't** New York Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill, Balto, Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Subsequently became 8th Regt N. York H. Arty

Fairley
Copyist.

(352c)

+

129 Reg't New York Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

8 Reg [illegible] Arty

Fairley
Copyist.

(352c)

+129 **Reg't** New York Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Subsequently became
8 Reg't N. York H. Arty

Fairley
Copyist.

(352c)

x

129 Reg't New York Infty

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

x This regiment became 8 Reg't N. York H. Arty

(352c)

Farley

Copyist.

8 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Ft Federal Hill Baltimore Md

except as follows: Co B at Fort Marshall and Co I at Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Copyist.

(352c)

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows: Cos. E & G at Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley Copyist.

(352c)

8 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows: Cos. E & G at

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

Copyist.

(352c)

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill Balto Md

except as follows: Cos A C D F & H at Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Fairley
Copyist.

8 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Marshall Md

except as follows: Cos. B, C, D, H & K

at Fort McHenry and Co. F

at Harpers Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley

(352c) Copyist.

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows: Co. A at Ft Marshall

Cos C. D. F & H at Ft McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley Copyist.

(352c)

8 Reg't New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows: Cos. A. B. E. G. I & K at Ft McHenry Cos D & F at Ft Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c)

Finley Copyist.

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Federal Hill

except as follows: Cos A, B, E, G, I & K at Fort McHenry and Cos C & D Eastern Shore and Co F at Ft Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Copyist.

(852c)

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md

except as follows: Cos D & F at

Fort Marshall

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co C Rec'd mchg orders at Cherry Stone Landing Sept 7 and took station at Fed. Hill, rec'd mchg orders Sept 13 & moved to Fort McHenry same day.

(352c)

Copyist.

8 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md.

except as follows: Cos. D & H at

Ft Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c)

Fairley

Copyist.

8 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md

except as follows: Cos D & H at

Fort Fed. Hill, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Clark Copyist.

(352c)

8 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec., 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry, Md.

except as follows: Co's. D. & F.

Ft. Fed. Hill, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c) Clarke Copyist.

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft McHenry

except as follows: Co K at Fort

Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lindsay

Copyist.

(852c)

8 **Reg't** New York Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md

except as follows:

Cos I to M at

Fort Federal Hill M

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) G. Spring[illegible] Copyist.

8 **Reg't** New York Hy Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1864.

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry Md.

except as follows:

Cos H to L at Ft Fedl Hill.

Co M at Fort No 7. Def

of Balto

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c) R. Springsmith Copyist.

5 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort McHenry, Md.

except as follows: Cos. A & I Ft. Marshall, Cos. D & K Ft. No. 1 Def. of Balto. Co. B Ft. No. 5 Def. of Balto. Cos. L & M. Fort Federal Hill, Md. Co. F Ft. Dix, Relay House

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c.

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

8 **Reg't** N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp in the field near North Anna River Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. L. Norris
Copyist.

(352c)

8 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Petersburg, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c) J. L. Norris Copyist.

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp in the Field Before Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Findley Copyist.

(352c)

5 Reg't [illegible] Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Camp in the field before Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wise

(852c)

Copyist.

8 Reg't New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Copyist.

(352c)

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field before Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fairley
Copyist.

(352c)

8 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Before Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c)

Copyist.

8 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Metcalf

(352c) Copyist.

Detachment

8 Reg't New York H arty

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Dix Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Fairley Copyist.

8 Reg't New York Heavy Art'y
64 64

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Near Petersburg Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3525) F. K. Springguth ~~Copyist.~~

8 Reg't New York Heavy Art.

Regimental Return

for the month of February, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Hatchers Run Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) R. Springsenth Copyist.

8 Reg't N. Y. Hy Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rowe

(352c) Copyist.

8 Reg't N. Y. Hy. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Burkesville Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rowe

1352c

Copyist.

8th Reg't N. Y. Hy. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Bailey's Cross Roads Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J Rowe

(352c) Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4840857
2 4840858
3 4840859
4 4840860
5 4840861
6 4840862
7 4840863
8 4840864
9 4840865
10 4840866
11 4840867
12 4840868
13 4840869
14 4840870
15 4840871
16 4840872
17 4840873
18 4840874.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for From Aug 22 to Nov 3 . 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Miller

Copyist.

(3582)

N Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3588)

Copyist.

N Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport N.Y. Aug 22nd 1862 Took post at Fort Federal Hill Aug 28th 1862 where it has remained to this date

(3585)

Copyist.

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. – Feb., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

K **Co.,** 8 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 . 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered in the U.S. service on the 22nd of August 1862, as the 129th N.Y. S. Volunteers. took post at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Aug. 28/62 where it has been ever since. By an order of the War Department dated Dec 13th 1862 it was changed from the 129th New York Volunteer Infantry into the 8th New York Volunteer Artillery. Such order was receiv at the Head Quarters of the Regiment until Jany 1/63

The original strength of the Regiment was 1000 men of which 80 were lost by Death Desertion Discharge and enlistment into the Regular Army. Some 30 men have been enlisted. It is expected that by ~~[illegible]~~

J W Kabler

(3618)

Copyist.

DEC. 17 1890
4840861

adding two new companies (L & M) and by additions to the present companies (The Results of Recruiting in the State of New York) The Regiment can be raised to 1000 men. The Regiment now numbers 900. officers & men

C. A. Porter

Col Com'd'g 8th Regt

+ as it appears by [illegible]

[illegible] **Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y from Feb. 28 to Apr. 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered into the
U.S. service at Lockport N.Y. Aug 22/62
as the 129 N.Y. Infantry 1000 strong. On
the 28th of Aug 1862 it left (at) for Fort
Fort Federal Hill Baltimore since
its Head Quarters have been ever since
Companies & parts of companies have
been detached at various times to
do duty at Fort Marshall Fort
McHenry & at the Hospitals &
Bridges in & around Baltimore.
On the 13th Dec 1862 an order of
the War Department changed the
Regiment into the 8th N.Y. Artillery
This order was not received at these
Head Quarters until Jan 11. 1863
Efforts are being made to add
two new companies & to increase
the present 10 to the Artillery.

J. A. Giles
Copyist.

(2585)

DEC. 1 4840852 1890

standard. The Regiment is in a transition state some 80 men have been lost by death desertion discharge or enlistment in the Regular army. The strength of the Regt is (953 now. as some 35 men have been recruited

J. A. Porter
at Comm 8 Reg - N.Y.V.A

"A" **Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. A. Ward
Copyist.

(3566)

"A" Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "A" left Fort McHenry July 10th and went to Maryland Heights by order of Bt. Brig. Gen'l Morris, where it was engaged doing garrison & fatigue duty until July 30th when it was ordered to Fort McHenry and has been doing duty at this post to the present time.

J. A. Ward

(3585) Copyist.

"A" Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This co. has been stationed at Fort McHenry since last muster day.

J. A. Ward

(3585) Copyist.

"A" Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D. A. Ward

(3585) Copyist.

"A" Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Feby 1st 1864. A detachment of this company was ordered to Cumberland, Md. under command of 1st Lt. H. M. Starr, arrived at Patterson Creek, the 2nd at 6 P.M. via Balt. & Ohio R. R., remained on the line of that R. R. until the 5th inst. Marched to Romney W. Va. via Springfield = arrived at that place at 7½ P.M. Marched from Romney to Springfield on the 6th inst. Marched from Springfield to Green Spring Run W. Va. the 7th inst. & remained at the latter place. till the 20th inst.

(over)

S. A. Ward

(3586)

Copyist.

DEC. 17 1880
4840867

when it returned to Fort
McHenry, Md. via B&O
R. R. I took post
on the 21st inst.

"A" Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8586)

Copyist.

"A Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. A. Ward

(3585) Copyist.

"A" Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,
Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. A. Ward
Copyist.

(3585)

A Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company.

In the Field, Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Rankin,

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Rankin

(3584) Copyist.

A Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. E. Rankin

Copyist.

(3584)

A **Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1865

shows station of company,

Near Burkville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. lay in Camp in the front line near Hatcher's Run Va. from last muster till the 28th of March 1865, when it was ordered with the rest of the Army to move toward the Enemy. We broke camp at 3 o'clock A. M. March 28th and participated in the engagements and marches which resulted in the capture of Genl. Lee & his Army April 9th 1865. We returned from Clover Hill (the place of Lee's Surrender) & arrived at this camp April 14th where we have been until the present date.

E. E. Rankin,
Copyist.

(3586)

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4840875
2 4840876
3 4840877
4 4840878
5 4840880
6 4840879
7 4840881
8 4840882
9 4840883
10 4840884
11 4840885
12 4840886
13 4840887
14 4840888
15 4840889
16 4840891
17 4840890
18 4840892
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

B. **Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for 22 Aug to 31 Aug, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Balt Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Drayton

(3586) Copyist.

B, Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept Oct , 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Balto

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. E. Doyle

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Balt Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was mustered into the U. S. Service at Lockport N.Y. Aug 22/62. Took Post at Fort Federal Hill Aug 28/62 where it has remained to this date.

G. E. Dayton

(3586)

Copyist.

B. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. E. Dayton

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 8 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for dated 10 Apl , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Balt Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was mustered into the U.S. service on the 22 Aug /62. Took post at Fort Federal Hill Balt Aug 28/62 where it has been ever since

By an order of the War Dept dated Dec 11. 1862 it was changed from the 129th N.Y. Vol Infty into the 8th N.Y. Vols. Arty. Such order was not received at the Hd Qrs of the Regt until 11 Jany 1863.

The original strength of the Regt was 1000 men of which up to this date 80 men were lost by death, desertion

(over.)

G. E. Dayton

(8614) Copyist.

DEC 17
4840880
1890

Discharged & Enlisted into the Regular Army, Some 30 men have been Enlisted. It is believed that by adding two new Companies (D & H.) and by additions to the present Cos. the results of recruiting in the State of New York the Regt can be raised to 1000 men.

The Regt now numbers 950 Officers & men.

B. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill. Balt Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport N.Y. Aug 22/62 as the 129 Infty 1000 Strong On the 28th of Aug/62 it took post at Fort Federal Hill. Balt. where its Hd Qrs have been ever since.

Companies and parts of Co's have been detached at various times to do duty at Fort Marshall, Fort McHenry and at the Hospitals & Bridges in and around Balt.

On the 13th Dec/62 an order of the War Dept changed the Regiment (over.)

G. E. Dayton

(3585)

Copyist.

DEC. 17 1890
4840879

into the 8th N.Y. Artlly. This order was not received at these Hd Qrs. until Jan. 11/63. Efforts are being made to add two new Companies and to increase the present 10 to the Artillery Standard.

The Regt is in a transition state. Some 80 men have been lost by Desertion, Discharge & Enlistments into the Regular Army. The strength of the Regt is 755 now as some 35 men have been recruited

B Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186 [illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. was ordered to Md. Heights July 10. 1863. Ordered to return to Balti- & stationed at Fort Mc Henry Aug 31. 1863.

(2586)

Copyist.

[illegible] **Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been

stationed at Fort [illegible]

[illegible] since [illegible]

day

[illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

B Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

on detached duty in

[illegible] days

since last muster

[illegible]

(358c) Copyist.

B Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

B Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Balti. Md. May
15. '64 and joined the Army
of the Potomac May 18. 1864.
Was assigned to the 2 Corps
and has participated in all
battles and marches to this time.
Fought at [illegible] Cold Harbor
and before [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Spotsylvania
from thence to Milford Station thence
to North Anna [illegible] Cold Ha
July 27 [illegible] thence in front
of Petersburg

(8585)

Copyist.

B Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched to Deep Bottom, there were engaged with the Enemy where Sergt. Cawley was wounded. Returned to Before Petersburg Aug. 22/64. Were engaged in the battle of Reams Station Aug. 25/64 where Sergt. Martin, Corp. Longstaff & ten men were missing in action & Sergt. Pyle wounded.

(3585)

Levy
Copyist.

B Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. marched to the left of our lines & was engaged in a charge on the Enemy, losing three men wounded Oct 27/64. Returned to before Petersburg Oct. 28/64.

(3586)

Leary
Copyist.

B Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has been doing "Picket & Fatigue Duty" Before Petersburg Va. during the last two months.

(3585)

Leavy
Copyist.

B **Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been doing Picket and Fatigue duty until February 5th 1865 when we were ordered to break Camp and prepare to March. Marched to the left of the line an participated in the movements of the 5th & 7th 1865.

Leary

(3586) Copyist.

13 Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1865,

shows station of company,

Burkesville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. to which this Company belongs broke Camp Mch 29/65 — Engd at the left of Hatchers Run. Was present at the Battle of Hatchers Run and participated in all the engagements, skirmishes and marches in the campaign of the Regt. during present season up to the time of Genl. Lee's surrender.

Has been stationed at Burkesville since April 14/65.

Leary Copyist.

(3585)

4

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

6 Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4840893	26	
2	4840894	27	
3	4840895	28	
4	4840896	29	
5	4840898	30	
6	4840897	31	
7	4840899	32	
8	4840900	33	
9	4840901	34	
10	4840902	35	
11	4840903	36	
12	4840904	37	
13	4840905	38	
14	4840906	39	
15	4840907	40	
16	4840908	41	
17	4840910	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 22 to 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Baltimore.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. R. McLoughlin

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company, Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. McLoughlin

(8584) Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company, Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport, N.Y. Aug. 22d 1862. Took post at Fort Federal Hill Aug. 28, 1862 where it has remained to this date.

G. T. Loughlin

Copyist.

(3585)

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill (Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. N. McLoughlin

(3585) Copyist.

C **Co.,** 8 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered in the U.S. Service on the 22d of Aug. 1862 as the 129th N.Y.V.

Took post at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Aug. 25, 1862 where it has been ever since. By an order of the War Department dated Dec. 19, 1862 it was changed from the 129th New York Volunteer Infantry into the 8th New York Volunteer Artillery. Such order was not received at the Head Quarters of the Regiment until Jany. 11, 1863. Drills were at once begun to reach the Artillery standard. The original strength of the Reg. was 1000 men of which up to this time some 60 men were lost.

(con'd)

T. McLaughlin

(3615) Copyist.

DEC 17 1890
4840898

by Death, Desertion Discharged & enlistment in Regular army. Some 30 men have been enlisted. It is believed that by adding two companies (L & M) and by addition to the present companies (the result of Recruiting in the State of New York) the Regiment can be raised to 1500 men. The regiment now numbers 950 officers and men.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was mustered into the U.S. Service at Lockport, N.Y. Aug. 22 62 as the 129th N.Y. Infantry 1000 strong. On the 28th of Aug. 1862, it took post at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore where its Head Qrs have been ever since. Companies & parts of Companies have been detached at various times to do duty at Fort Marshall Fort McHenry & at the Hospitals & Bridges in & around Baltimore. On the 13th of Dec. 1862 an order of the War Department changed the Regiment into the 8th N.Y. Arty. This order was
(over)

G. N. McLoughlin

(8586) Copyist.

DEC. 17 1890

4840897

not received at these Head Quarters until Jan. 11th 1863. Efforts are being made to add two new companies & to increase the present 10 to the Artillery Standard.

The Regiment is in a transition state. Some 80 men have been lost by death, desertion, discharge & enlistment in the Regular service. The strength of the Regiment is now 955 as some 35 men have been recruited.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Mane

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Cherry Stone Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was ordered from Baltimore to this place on the 25th day of August for the purpose of executing the provisions of Par. 2, of S.O. No 228, from the Head Qrs 8th Army Corps and now engaged in that duty which is about accomplished.

JMcClure
Copyist.

(3585)

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received Marching orders at Cherry Run creek on the 7th day of September 1863 and took Station at Fort Federal Hill, on the 9th day of September, Received Marching orders Sept 12th and took Station at Fort McHenry same day.

J M Rowe

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Roll March & April 1864 next on which station is given)

G. W. Rowe

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

G. McKee

Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co Marched from Camp front of Petersburg Va with Regt. July 26. 64. to Deep Bottom Va, Dist about 28 miles - arrived on the 27 July 64. Remained in line front of the enemy until the evening of the 29. July 64 without any engagement. Marched with Regt all night for Petersburg Va - arrived in fortifications on the morning of the 30 July 64. at daylight - Remained in line all day & returned to Camp the night following. Marched about 30 miles. Aug 13/64 marched with Regt to City Point Va. Dist about 10 miles. Took Steamer (over)

J M Harmon

(8585) Copyist.

DEC 17
4840905

next day for Deep Bottom -
arrived morning Aug 15/64 -
Remained in line until evening of the 20 July 64. Marched with Regt all night.
arrived in front of Petersburg
Va. Aug 21/64. Dist about
30 miles Marched with
Regt to Reams Station
Va. Aug 23/64. dist about
10 miles. Was engaged
on the 25 Aug 64. Co
lost Comdg Officer &
18 men Missing & Wounded.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co has within the past two months performed severe picket duty in front of Petersburg Va. Has Marched about 50 Miles, and was in the engagements around Hatchers Creek, Va., Oct 27. 1864

J. M. Harmon

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. , 1864

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co has not been in any engagement during the last 2 months, having been performing Reserve Picket duty. Has marched upward of 50 miles.

J M Harman

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

Hatchers Run Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co has within the past two months marched upwards of 20 mile & was in the second engagement and Hatchers Run Va Feby 6 65

J. M. Harmon

(3582)

Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkesville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has within the past two months been performing duty around Petersburg Va. Was with the Regt during the several skirmishes of "Lee's Retreat" and has marched upwards of 250 miles

B M Harmon

(3586) Copyist.

5

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4840909
2 4840911
3 4840912
4 4840913
5 4840914
6 4840915
7 4840916
8 4840917
9 4840918
10 4840919
11 4840920
12 4840921
13 4840922
14 4840923
15 4840924
16 4840925
17 4840926
18 4840927.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

*129th Vols.

D Co., ~~[illegible]~~ N. Y. ~~Heavy Artillery~~.

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ from Aug. 22d to Sept. 1st, 1862,

shows station of company,

Stewarts Mansion Hospital, Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This organization subsequently became 8th N. Y. H. Arti

E. H. Woodford,

(2585) Copyist.

D Co., ~~8~~ *129th* N. Y. *Vols.* ~~Heavy Artillery~~.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. and Oct.*, 186*2*,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This organization subsequently became 8th [illegible]

E. H. Woolford,

(3586) Copyist.

D *129th Vol. Infty.

Co., ~~8~~ N. Y. ~~Heavy Artillery~~.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Regt was mustered into the U.S. Service at Lockport N.Y. on the 22 day of Aug. Took post at Federal Hill Aug 28 where it has remained to this date.

*Inserted by comp.

*This organization subsequently became the 8 N.Y. H. Arty.

C. H. Woodford,
Copyist.

(3586)

D Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany. and Feby., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Woodford,

(3586) Copyist.

D **Co.,** 8 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

~~for~~ from Feby. 28 to Apr. 10., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. was mustered into the U. S. service on the 22d of Aug. 1862, as the 129th N.Y. S.V. Took post at Fort Federal Hill Balto. Aug. 28, 1862, where it has been ever since. By order of War Dept. dated Dec. 13, 1862, it was changed from the 129th N.Y. Volunteer Infantry into the 8th N.Y. Volunteer Artillery. Such order was not received at these Headquarters of the Regt. until Jany. 11, 1863. Efforts were at once begun to reach the Artillery standard. The original strength of the Regt. was 1000 men, of which up to this time some 80 were lost by death, desertion, discharged, and enlistment into the Regular Army.

(over)

E. H. Woodford,

(3615) Copyist.

DEC 17

4840914

Some 30 men have been enlisted. It is believed by adding two new companies L and M. and by addition to the present companies (the result of recruiting in the State of New York) the Regiment can be raised to 1800 men. The Regt. now numbers 950 officers and men.

P. A. Porter.

Col. Com. 8 Regt. N.Y.A.

D Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. and Apr., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport, N.Y. Aug. 22/62 as the 129th N.Y. Infantry 1000 strong. On the 28th of Aug. 1862, it took post at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore, where its Head-quarters have been ever since. Companies and parts of companies have been detached at various times to do duty at Ft. Marshall, Ft. McHenry, and at the hospitals and bridges in and around Baltimore. On the 13th of Dec., 1862, an order of the War Department changed the Regt. into the 8th N.Y. Arty. This order was not (over)

E. H. Woodford,

(3585)

Copyist.

DEC 17
4840915

received at these Headquarters until Jan. 11th, 1863. Efforts are being made to add two new companies and to increase the present ten to the Artillery standard. The Regiment is in a transition state. Some 80 men have been lost by death, desertion, discharge, and enlistment in the Regular Army. The strength of the Regiment is now 955, some 35 men have been recruited.

P. A. Porter

Col. Com. 8 Regt.

N.Y.A.

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company [illegible] moved from Baltimore to this place on the 27th day of August for the purpose of executing the provisions of Par 2 of S O No 226 from Head Quarters of 8th Army Corps [illegible] engaged in that duty which is about [illegible] finished.

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 1863.

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864.

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3588) Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1862,

shows station of company,

[illegible] Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been with the 2d Division 2d Corps [illegible] army of the Potomac through all its Battles, Marches etc from May 5th up to the present time. The principal Battles in which we have been engaged are Spotsylvania C.H. May 18th Cold Harbor June 3rd before Petersburg June 16th and before Petersburg June 22 The March from Belle [illegible] Spotsylvania to Milford Station thence to Cold Harbor thence to Wilcox Landing thence to Petersburg.

V. L. [illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

D

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August , 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

J. L. Smith,

Copyist.

D Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. , 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) J. T. Smith, Copyist.

G

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec. 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburgh, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

J. L. Smith,

Copyist.

G

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp Bfor Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

J. L. Smith

Copyist.

O Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Burkesville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The regiment to which Co. O belongs broke camp before Petersburg March 29 65 and marched to Burkeville, from thence to Farmville - Pursuing the enemy closely - At Farmville we were under a heavy fire from a Battery of the enemy. They were routed from thence we following close to their rear - they surrendered at Clover Hill April 9 65. We then marched back to Burkesville where we are laying in camp at the present time.

(3581)

J. T. Smith

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4840928	26	
2	4840929	27	
3	4840930	28	
4	4840931	29	
5	4840932	30	
6	4840933	31	
7	4840934	32	
8	4840935	33	
9	4840936	34	
10	4840937	35	
11	4840938	36	
12	4840939	37	
13	4840940	38	
14	4840941	39	
15	4840942	40	
16	4840943	41	
17	4840944	42	
18	4840945.	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for dated Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8686) Jas. Brown

Copyist.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft. Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Jas. Brown

Copyist.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Ft. Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered into the U. S. Service at Frankfort. N.Y. Aug 22-1862 Took post at Fort Fedl Hill Aug 28-1862, where it has remained to this date.

(3585) Jas. Brown

Copyist.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 3d day of February 1863, this Co. was ordered to Ft. McHenry, Md., distant from Ft. Fed'l Hill Balto. Md., out one half miles where it remains at the present date.

Jas. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

E **Co.,** 8 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Federal Hill Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas. A. Brown

(3615) Copyist.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Returned to Fort Federal Hill Balto April 4/63. agreeable to S. O. No. 79 issued by Col P. A. Porter.

J. P. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Marshall Md

RECORD OF EVENTS,

June 19. 1863 This Co. with others of the Regt. ordered from Ft Fed'l Hill to Ft Marshall Balto. distance three miles

F. Duncan

(3582) Copyist.

E. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863 July 6th. Detachment of one Sergt & twelve men left Baltimore for "Harpers Ferry" on "Iron Clads" Cars under command of Lt. Meggs U.S. Army. July 7th. Detachment on "Iron Clads" shelled Harpers Ferry. July 10. Company ordered with Regt to Sandy Hook Washington Co. Md. a distance of eighty five Miles. July 11th. Company ordered with Regt to Stone Fort Maryland Heights a distance of two & a half miles July 14th. Detachment on "Iron Clads" engaged in shelling Harpers Ferry. Company ordered with Regt in line to cross the Potomac on Pontoon Bridge to Harpers Ferry. Distance (over)

B. Duncan
Copyist.

(2585)

4840955

marched four miles.

July 19th Detachment on "Iron Clads" ordered to rejoin Company at Stone Fort Maryland Heights. July 28th Company ordered with Regt. from Stone Fort Maryland Heights to encamp in the valley. Distance marched two miles.

July 30th Co. ordered with Regt to Baltimore Md. Distance eighty eight miles.

July 31st Company ordered to Fort McHenry Md. Distance marched two and one half miles.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been stationed at Fort Mc Henry since last Muster Day

S. Duncan

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Linnean

Copyist.

(3586)

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(3585)

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1864

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the Mos of March & April 1864 this company has been stationed at Fort McHenry Md.

S. Duncan
Copyist.

(3586)

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. left Baltimore with Regt on the 18th May 1864 In a Skirmish near Spotsylvania C.H. May 19th Loss light. On the march & building breastworks up to the 3d of June when we charged on Rebel works at Cool Arbor Va. Loss ten (10) Killed & (20) twenty Wounded. in this Co. Crossed the Chickahominy June 13. & James Rivers June 14. 64. June 16th Regt chg'd Rebel works near Petersburg Va Loss in this Co. Killed four (4) Wounded Twenty (20) Charged Rebel works on the afternoon of
(over)

S. Duncan

(3586)

Copyist.

DEC. 1

4840940

22nd June Loss in Killed: Six (6) Wounded (10.) Ten.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company of the 8 Regt has during the last 2 months moved and countermarched a distance of about 12 miles being engaged on Picket duty in front of Petersburg Skirmishing at Deep Bottom July 17th and Aug 11th and was present at the severe engagement at Reams Station the 25th of August

[illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company during the last 2 months has marched and countermarched a distance of 50 miles. Has also been doing picket duty in front of Petersburg Va.

Was engaged in the fight at Hatcher's Run Oct. 27 '64 [illegible] Gen. Eagan and a letter of thanks [illegible] complimenting [illegible] brigade for the [illegible] done

J. F. [illegible]

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]
[illegible] field duty
before Petersburg Va.

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has during the last two months been in an engagement Hatcher's Run near the Armstrong House Feb. 5/6 '65 and has been doing Picket and Fatigue duty near Hatcher's Run Va.

(358c)

Copyist.

6

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Burkeville Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. during the [illegible] [illegible] has been marching and digging Entrenchments at Hatchers Run Va. Apr 2. 65 participated in charge upon Fort capturing two Forts and 2 guns and twenty prisoners then marched in pursuit of Lee until his surrender Apr 9 65
From Clover Hill marched to Burkeville Junction Va. and at present are doing Camp and Picket duty

T. H. Smith

(3585)

Copyist.

1

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4840946	26	
2	4840947	27	
3	4840948	28	
4	4840949	29	
5	4840950	30	
6	4840951	31	
7	4840952	32	
8	4840953	33	
9	4840954	34	
10	4840955	35	
11	4840956	36	
12	4840957	37	
13	4840958	38	
14	4840959	39	
15	4840960	40	
16	4840961	41	
17	4840962	42	
18	4840963,	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ Dated Sept. 2, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Federal Hill, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. Jackson
Copyist.

(3585)

4 Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Federal Hill, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. M. Jackson
Copyist.

(3586)

D Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec , 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Federal Hill, Balt., Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport, N.Y. Aug 22, 1862. Took post at Fort Federal Hill Aug 28, 1862, where it has remained to this date.

W. W. Jackson
(3586) Copyist.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Ft. Fed. Hill Balt., Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) W. W. Jackson Copyist.

F Co., 8th **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Fort Federal Hill, Balt, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt was mustered into the U.S. Service on the 22d of Aug. 1862 as the 129 N.Y.V. Took post at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore Aug 21", 1862, where it has been ever since. By order of the War Dep't. dated Dec. 13, 1862, it was changed from the 129" New York Volunteer Infantry into the 8th New York Volunteer Artillery. Such order was not received at the Head Quarters of the Regt until Jany 11, 1863. Efforts were at once begun to reach the Artillery Standard. The original strength of the Regt was 1000 men of which, up to this time, some 80 were lost by Death, Desertion, Discharge, and enlistment into the Regular Army. Some 30 men have been enlisted. It is

[over]

W. M. Jackson

Copyist.

(861b)

DEC. 17
4840950
1890

believed that by adding
two new companies
(L + M) and by additions
to the present companies
(the results of recruiting
in the State of New York)
that the Regt can be raised to 1500 men - The
Regiment now numbers
950 - officers and men.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

at Fort Federal Hill Balt., Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport N.Y. Aug 22d/62 as the 129 N.Y. Infantry 1000 strong. On the 26th of Aug 1862 It took post at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore, where its Head Quarters have been ever since. Companies and parts of companies have been detached at various times to do duty at Fort Marshall, Fort McHenry, and at the Hospitals and Bridges in and around Baltimore. On the 13th of Dec 1862 per order of the War Dept changed the Regt into the 8th N.Y. Arty. This order was not received at these (OVER)

W. M. Jackson

(2581) Copyist.

DEC 17

4840951

Head Quarters until Jan. 11th, 1863, Efforts are being made to add two new companies, and to increase the present 10 to the Artillery Standard. The Regiment is in a transection state. Some 80 men have been lost by death, desertion, discharge and enlistment into the Regular Service. The strength of the Regiment is 955 now, as some 35 men have been recruited

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Maryland Heights Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Regimental roll.

W. H. Martin

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft. Marshall Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Martin

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Balto. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Martin

(3586)

Copyist.

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec, 186 3,

shows station of company,

Ft. Federal Hill
Balto. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Martin

(3586)

Copyist.

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. , 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill
Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Martin

(8585)

Copyist.

F. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Dix. Relay House Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Martin

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field. Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W H Martin

(3585) Copyist.

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585) Jno. J. Bell Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jno H Bell Jr

(3586) Copyist.

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Jno. J. Bell Jr

Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jno. J. Bell, Jr.

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. Apl. [illegible], 1865,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left winter quarters
March 29, 1865
Were engaged as
Skirmishers
March 31, 1865
Marched in pursuit
of Lee till Apl. 9/65
Returned & lay
in camp near
Burkesville until
muster.

Jno. J. Bell Jr.

(3588) Copyist.

8

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4840964
2 4840965
3 4840966
4 4840967
5 4840969
6 4840968
7 4840970
8 4840971
9 4840972
10 4840973
11 4840974
12 4840975
13 4840976
14 4840977
15 4840978
16 4840979
17 4840980.
18 4840981.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 21 to Aug 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) J B Gage Copyist.

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862,

shows station of company, Fort Federal Hill Baltimore, Maryland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) J B Gage Copyist.

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862,

shows station of company, Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. was mustered into U. S. Service at Lockport, N. Y., Augt. 22nd, 1862, and were put at Fort Federal Hill, Aug. 28, 1862, where it has remained to this date.

J B Gage
Copyist.

(3585)

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

JB Gage

(358c)

Copyist.

G Co., 8 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 186 3,

shows station of company, Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was relieved at Fort McHenry, Md., by Co. "H" 8th Arty. Regt., N.Y.V. on April 4th/63, and returned to Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md., same date.

At a Fire which occurred at Fort McHenry, Md. on the 13th day of March, 1863, the Company lost their "Descriptive List," "Co. Order Book", "Infantry and Artillery Tactics" and a quantity of Clothing &c, &c.

This Regt. was mustered in U.S. Service on the 22d of Aug. 1862 as 129th N.Y.S.V. Took post at Fort Federal Hill Balto, Aug. 28, 1862, where it has been ever since. By order of the War Dept., dated Dec. 13, 1862, it was changed from the 129 N.Y.V. Infantry, into the 8th N.Y. (over)

J B Gage

(3615) Copyist.

DEC. 17 4840959 1890

V. Artillery. Such order was not received at these Hd. Quarters of the Regt. until Jan. 11/63 Efforts were at once begun to reach the Artillery standard. The original strength of the Regt. was 1000 men, of which, up to this time, some 80 men lost by death, desertion, discharge & enlistment into the Regular Army. Some 30 men have been enlisted. It is believed that, by adding two new Companies ("L." & "M") and by additions to the present Companies, (the Results of Recruiting in the State of New York,) the Regt. can be raised to 1500 Men. The Regt. now numbers 950 officers and men.

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered into the U. S. Service at Lockport, N.Y., Aug 22/62, as the 129 N.Y. Infty 1000 strong. On the 28th of Aug., 1862, it took post at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, where its Hd. Qtrs. have been ever since. Companies & parts of Companies have been detached at various times to do duty at Fort Marshall, Fort McHenry & at Hospitals & Bridges in and around Baltimore. On the 13 Dec., 1862, an order of the War Department changed the Regiment into the 8th N.Y. Artillery. This order was not received at these Head Quarters until Jany. 11, 1863. Efforts are being made to add two new Companies, and to increase the

(over)

J B Gage

(8584)

Copyist.

DEC. 17 1890
4840958

present 10 to the Arty. standard.
The Regiment is in a transition state. Some 80 men have been lost by death, desertion, discharge & enlistment in the Regular Army. The strength of the Regiment is 955 now, as some 35 men have been recruited.

G. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Harris

Copyist.

G. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Maryland,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tharin.

(8584)

Copyist.

G. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has been stationed at Fort McHenry since last muster day.

Thain

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harin

(8588)

Copyist.

L Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Maryland,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harris

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harin

(8586)

Copyist.

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Harris

(3586)

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

G Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Copyist.

A

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Fulton

Copyist.

(3585)

D Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby. 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Porter

Copyist.

(3585)

G

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for M'ch. & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

N. Burkesville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last Muster this Co. participated in the campaign, commencing 29th M'ch, & ending with the surrender of Lee's Army the 9th of April, 1865.

Since that time has marched to Burkesville, Va., a distance of 50 miles.

Was detailed on the skirmish line at Crow Farm on the morning of the 2d of April; charged & captured a Rebel Fort with 30 persons & 2 pieces of arty., for which it received sole credit from Genl. Comm'g. Division.

Sutton
Copyist.

(3585)

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4840982
2 4840983
3 4840984
4 4840985
5 4840986
6 4840987
7 4840988
8 4840989
9 4840990
10 4840991
11 4840992
12 4840993
13 4840994
14 4840996
15 4840995
16 4840997
17 4840998
18 4840999.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 21 to 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Carter

(8585) Copyist.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ward

(3586)

Copyist.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regmt was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport, Ny. Aug. 22, 1862, Took post at Fort Federal Hill Aug. 28/62 where it has remained till this date.

Carter
Copyist.

(3586)

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. B. Randall

(8585) Copyist.

H **Co.,** 8 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Feb. 28" to Apl. 10", 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Reg. was mustered in the U.S. Service on the 22" day of August 1862, as the 129" N.Y. Volunteers. Took post at Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore, Aug. 28" 1862, where it has been ever since. By an order of the War Department, dated Dec. 19/62, it was changed from the 129" N.Y. Vols *Artillery* Infantry, into the 8" N.Y. Volunteers Artillery. Such order was not received at the Head Quarters of the Regiment, until Jan. 11" 1863. Efforts were at once begun to reach the Artillery Standard. The original strength of the regiment was 1000 men,

*Appears on Roll with a line drawn through it   over

W.R. Randall

(3615)

Copyist.

DEC. 1 1890
4840986

of which, up to this time, some 80 men were lost by Death, Desertion, Discharge and Enlistment in the Regular Army. Some 90 men have been enlisted. It is believed, that by adding two more Companies (L & M) and by addition to the present Companies, (The Recruits of Recruiting in the State of New York) The Reg. can be raised to 1500 men. The Reg. numbers now, 950 officers & men.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apl., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered into the U.S. Service at Lockport, N.Y. Aug 22/62, As the 129th N.Y. Infantry, 1000 Strong. On the 28th of Aug. 1862 it took post at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore where its Head Quarters have been ever since. Companies & parts of Companies, have been detached, at various times to do duty at Fort Marshall, Ft. McHenry & at the Hospitals & Bridges in & around Baltimore. On the 13 Dec. 1862, an order of the War Department changed the Regiment into the 8th N.Y. Arty. This order was not

over

W.T. Randall

(3582)

Copyist.

4840987

received at these Head Quarters until Jany. 11th 1863. Efforts are being made to add two new Companies, & to increase the present 10 to the Artillery Standard.

The Regiment is in a Transition State, Some 80 Men have been lost by Death, Desertion Discharge & Enlistment into the Regular Army The Regiment is [illegible] now as some 85 men have been recruited.

4th Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. J. Casey

(3586) Copyist.

K. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill, Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 10th 1863 Recd orders to March with 3 days rations to Harpers Ferry Va. B. & O. R.R. were stationed on Md. Heights.

July 29th Recd orders to return to Baltimore arrived in Baltimore on the morning of the 31st July and took Post at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore, Md.

(3586) Copyist.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. , 186 .

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was stationed at Fort Federal Hill untill Sept 2d 1863 since which time it has been at Fort McHenry Md.

(3585)

Copyist.

M. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Mc Henry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) J. C. Crary Copyist.

H. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585)

J. L. Carey

Copyist.

[illegible] Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible], Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

[illegible]

Copyist.

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been with the 2d Corps (Hancock's) 2d Division, Army of the Potomac, through all its battles, marches &c. from the 15th of May last up to the present time.

The principle Battles in which we have been engaged are near Spottsylvania C.H. May 19th, Cold Harbor June 3d, near Petersburg June 16th & before Petersburg June 22d 1864. Marched from Belle Plaine to Spottsylvania, Spottsylvania to Milford Station, then to Cold Harbor, then to Wilcox Landing, then to Petersburg.

J. E. Casey

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* , 186*4*.

shows station of company,

In the Field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been with the 2d corps (Hancock's), 2d Div. Army of Potomac through all its Marches, Battles, &c from May 15/64.

Campbell

(3582)

Copyist.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company.

In the Field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. has been on duty for the past two months, front of Petersburg, Va., night and day. The Brigade to which the Regt. is attached took an important part in the late reconnoissance on the Left, Oct. 27/64. Also advanced and took an important position near Hatchers Run which position was held during the day. At night the Brigade fell back to its former position where it now remains doing picket duty.

Campbell

(3586) Copyist.

H **Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* , 186*4*

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. property was turned over by Capt. Stephen Conner to Lt. L. R. Stafford with the exceptions of the Regulations, Tactics, Co. Clerk and Morning Report Books which have been retained by him.

Campbell

(358b) Copyist.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company has been doing Picket Duty for the past 4 months. Received Marching Orders on the 4th inst. and marched about 4 miles farther to the of our lines (front of Petersburg) when our Brigade (2d) took an active part in the engagement with the enemy on the 4th, 5th, and 6th inst. Have been doing fatigue and picket duty since to the present date.

Campbell

(8585)

Copyist.

H Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1865

shows station of company,

Burksville Junction, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 3d Brigade (to which our Regt is attached) took an active part with the 2d corps in driving the Rebels from their very strong works front of Richmond and Petersburg, Va. on the 3d day of April, 1865, and following them up so fast Lee was compelled to surrender with his entire command. Came back as far as Burksville Junction and have been in camp here since to the present date.

Campbell

(3586) Copyist.

10

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4841000	26	
2	4841001	27	
3	4841002	28	
4	4841003	29	
5	4841004	30	
6	4841005	31	
7	4841006	32	
8	4841007	33	
9	4841008	34	
10	4841010	35	
11	4841009	36	
12	4841011	37	
13	4841012	38	
14	4841013	39	
15	4841014	40	
16	4841015	41	
17	4841016	42	
18	4841017.	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

I

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.+

Company Muster Roll

From ~~for~~ 22nd August to 31st Aug, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Formerly Co. I. 129 Regt. N.Y. Infantry.

W. J. Ferguson

(3585)

Copyist.

I

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.+

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

+ Formerly Co. I, 129 Regt. N.Y. Infantry

(3585)

[illegible] Ferguson

Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill (Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered into the U.S. Service Aug. 22" 1862

Took post at Fort Federal Hill Aug. 25" 1862 where it has remained till this date.

+ Formerly the Co. I. 8 N.Y. Infantry

W. H. Ferguson

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

I **Co.,** 8 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10th , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Balt. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered in the U. S. Service on the 22d Aug. 1862 as the 129th Reg. New York Volunteers.

Took post at Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Aug. 25th 1862 where it has been ever since.

By an order of the War department dated Dec 19th 1862 it was changed from 129th Regt. N. Y. State Infantry into the 8th New York Volunteer Artillery. Such order was not received at the Head Quarters of the regiment until Jan. 11th 1863

(over)

W. H. Morgan

(8614) Copyist.

DEC 17
4841004

Efforts were at once begun to reach the the artillery standard.

The original strength of the regiment was 1000 men of which up to this time some 80 were lost by death, desertion, discharges & enlistment in the regular Army. Some 40 men have been enlisted. It is believed that by adding two new Companies L & M and by additions to the present Companies (the limit of Recruiting in the state of New York) the regiment could be raised to 1500 men. The regiment now numbers 950 officers & men

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Federal Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered into the U. S. Service at Lockport N.Y. Aug. 22nd 62 as the 129th N.Y. Infantry, 1000 strong on the 25th day of Aug. 1862 it took post at Ft Federal Hill Baltimore where its Head Quarters have been remained. Companies & parts of companies have been detached at various times to do duty at Ft Marshall Ft McHenry, at the hospital & bridges in & around Baltimore. On the 12th Dec. 1862 an order of the War Department changed the Regiment into the 8th N.Y. Arty. This order was not received at these Head Quarters

over

C. P. Ferguson

(3585) Copyist.

DEC. 17 1890
4841005

until [illegible] 11th 1863.

Efforts are being made to add two new Companies & to increase the present 10 to the Artillery standard.

The Regiment is in a transition state some 80 men have been lost by death, desertion, discharge & enlistment in the Regular Army.

The strength of the Regiment is 955 men & some 50 men have been recruited.

L Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Marshall Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Trilley

(3586) Copyist.

J Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was ordered to Fort Federal Hill by Brig. Genl Morris July 6th 1863. Ordered with the Regiment to Harpers Ferry July 10th by Brig Genl Morris. Occupied (With a part of the Regiment) Maryland Heights [illegible] Garrison and fatigue duty. July 30. Ordered by Maj Genl Meade to report to General Schenck at Baltimore and [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

(2585)

Copyist.

L. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company has been stationed at Ft McHenry Md since last Muster day.

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Kelley
Copyist.

(3585)

F Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Willey
Copyist.

Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] , 186 ,

shows station of company,

[illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Riley

(8585)

Copyist.

E Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Willey

(3585)

Copyist.

2 I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. L. [illegible]

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. L. Carroll

(2586)

Copyist.

A Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E C Carroll

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feb , 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E C Carroll

(358b)

Copyist.

I **Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for March & April , 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Burksville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was in camp near Petersburg Va from March 1st to March 28th. was with the 2nd. Corps in the advance from Hatchers Run March 28th. and in the charge on the Enemies works in front of the Court House, assisting in the capture of one Fort and two guns April 2nd 1865. Participated in the pursuit of and was present at the surrender of Lees Army April 9 at Clover Hill Va.

Took up return March April 11th arrived at Burkville Va. April 13th. 1865.

E C Carroll

(8588)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4841018
2 4841019
3 4841020
4 4841021
5 4841022
6 4841023
7 4841024
8 4841025
9 4841026
10 4841027
11 4841028
12 4841029
13 4841030
14 4841031
15 4841032
16 4841033
17 4841034
18 4841035.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 21 to Aug. ~~24~~ 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Formerly 129 N.Y.S. Vols.

W. J. Williams
Copyist.

(3585)

[illegible] Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] , 186_ ,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore

RECORD OF EVENTS.

× [illegible]

[illegible]

(8568) Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regt. was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport N.Y. Aug. 22d 1862 took part at Ft. Federal Hill Aug. 28th 1862 where it has remained to this date

Formerly 129 N.Y.S. Vols

W. T. Richardson

(2584) Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Balto Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. S. Richardson

(3585)

Copyist.

K **Co.,** 8 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered
into the U.S. service on the
22d day of August 1862 as the
129th Regt. N.Y.S. Volunteers.
Took post at Fort Federal
Hill Baltimore Augt. 28th 1862
where it has been ever since.
By order of the War Dept.
dated Dec 13 '62 it was
changed from the 129th Regt.
N.Y. Infantry into the 8th N.Y.
Vols. Artillery. Such order
was not received at the head
Quarters of the Regiment
until Jany 11 1863. Efforts
were at once begun to reach
the Artillery Standard. The
original strength of the
Regt. was 1000 men of which
up to this time some 80 men

W. Richardson

(3615)

over

Copyist.

DEC 17
4841022
10304

were lost by Death, Desertion, Discharged & enlisted in the Regular Army. Since 30 men have been enlisted.

It is believed that by adding two new Companies (L & M), and by addition to the present Companies (the results of recruiting in the State of New York) the Regiment can be raised to 1500 men.

The Regt. now numbers 950 Officers & men

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltimore, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was mustered into the U.S. service at Lockport N.Y. Augt. 22' 1862 as the 129th. N.Y. Infantry - 1000 strong. on the 28th of Aug. 1862 it took Post at Fort Federal Hill Balto. Md. where its Head Quarters have been ever since - Companies or parts of Companies have been detached at various times to do duty at Fort Marshall, Fort McHenry & at Hospitals & Bridges in around Baltimore = On the 13th of December 1862 an order of the War Department changed the Regiment into the 8th N.Y. Artillery. This order was not received at these Head Quarters until Jany 11' 63 - Efforts are

W. T. Richardson
Over

(3586) Copyist.

DEC. 17 1898

4841023

being made to add 2 new Companies and to fill up the present 10 to the artillery Standard. The Regiment is in a transition State — some 80 men have been lost by death, desertion, discharge & enlistment in the Regular Army. - The strength of the Regiment is 955 now, as some 35 men have been recruited.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G McKeon
Copyist.

(3585)

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been stationed at Fort McHenry since last Muster day.

McKeon

(3583) Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

C. J. McRene

Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort McHenry Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm Kane

(3585)

Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort No. 1 Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Wm Kane

Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Sandz Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Sandy / Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8585)

Sandz
Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feby., 1865,

shows station of company,

Hatcher's Run, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged in action Feby. 5, 1865, near Hatcher's Run, Va.

(3581)

Sandoz
Copyist.

K Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch. & Apr., 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkeville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company broke camp March 29", 1865, crossed Hatcher's Run, Va. - participated in marches, &c. Was present at surrender of Genl. Lee's Army. Returned to Burkeville, Va, & remained in camp since

(3585)

Sandy Copyist.

12

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4841036	26	
2	4841037	27	
3	4841038	28	
4	4841039	29	
5	4841040	30	
6	4841041	31	
7	4841042	32	
8	4841043.	33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

a Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for 5th to 29th Feby, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft. Federal Hill Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible] Thompson

(3586) Copyist.

L Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft. Federal Hill Balt. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During last two months the Co. has been stationed at Fort Federal Md doing Garrison duty

Smith Thompson

(3585)

Copyist.

L Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left Ft Federal Hill
Baltimore Md on the 12th day of
May 1864 — Left Washington for
Belle Plains May 16th /64 — Left
Belle Plains for Gen Grant's Hd
Qrs May 17th /64, which we reached
May 18. Participated in the ~~Charge~~ x
fight of Pine Grove on the 19th of
May, afterwards marched with
Gen Grant to the North Anna River,
thence to Cold Harbor Va where
they took part in the "Charge" of
the Rebel works June 3d /64. From
thence, marched via of the Chicka-
-hominy & James River to Petersburg,
made a Charge against the Rebel
works of this City June 16th /64
and supported another Charge
June 18th /64. Charged the Rebel
[illegible] (over)

(3588) Copyist.

DEC.17 1890
4841038

In the works they took from our Corps the 22d of May and occupied them the morning of the 23" of May 1864.

L Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the past two months the Company have participated in the two Marches to Deep Bottom & returned & in the March to and fight at Reams Station where we lost twenty four in killed wounded & missing and made many more movements & Counter movements before Petersburg

Smith Thompson
Copyist.

(8586)

I Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months the Company has participated in the various siege operations before Petersburg Va. Was employed constantly nearly every day & night & in the late Reconnoissance to Hatcher's Run Va where the Brigade to which we are attached took a very prominent position & captured a strong position from the enemy. Our loss there was ten enlisted men

[illegible]

(3586) Copyist.

A Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1864.

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months
this company has not
participated in any gen-
eral engagement but
had changed position sev-
eral times during operations
before Petersburg and
Richmond, where it has
been actively engaged on
picket & other duties.

E. A. Thompson
Copyist.

(3585)

L Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the last two months the Company has participated in all the various movements near Hatchers Run Va.

E. L. Thornton

(3586)

Copyist.

L Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkeville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company partici-pated in all the move-ments of the 2d Corps during the last Campaign and has been highly efficient, & in good discipline since the date of last muster.

Smith Thompson
Copyist.

(3586)

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 8 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4841044
2 4841045
3 4841046
4 4841047
5 4841048
6 4841049
7 4841050
8 4841051.
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

N. Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for From Muster to Feb 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Baltm

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stewart

(3586)

Copyist.

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Federal Hill Balt, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Joseph Stewart Copyist.

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1864,

shows station of company,

(Near) Petersburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co left Balt Md with the Regt May 15th proceeded to Washington DC. from thence to Belle Plain Landing from thence marched to Spottsylvania Ct. Hse. Engaged in action May 19th. opposed to Ewells Corps Assigned to 4th Brigde 2nd Divn 2nd Corps May 21st participated in all the engagements since and now known as 2nd Brigd 2nd Divn 2nd Corps.

Killed & missing	Officers	Enlisted men
K	1	23
Wounded	2	65

(358c) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585) Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

M

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sep and Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. M. Occupied the front line & done Picket duty In front of Petersburg Va. until Oct 26th when they broke Camp & marched with the 2nd A. Corps to Hatchers Run & took part in the engagement of Oct 27th when they lost one Pvt killed two Pvts wounded & ~~Pvts~~ one Pvt missing & returned to camp in front of Petersburg.

* as it appears on roll.

(3588)

Joseph Stewart

Copyist.

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c) Joseph Stewart
Copyist.

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

Hatchers Run Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Stewart

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 8 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Burkesville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has participated in all the marches of the last Campaign, During the past two months.

(3584) Ralph Stewart Copyist.

N. Y. H. ARTILLERY

CARD NUMBERS

[illegible]59	36919986
[illegible]	87
[illegible]	88
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]00
[illegible]	01
[illegible]70	02
[illegible]76	03
[illegible]19479	04
80	05
81	06
82	07
83	08
84	09
85	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for from Sept 8th to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received orders Sept 11th to march to Washington. Sept 12th 6½ A. M. left camp at Auburn N.Y. & arrived at Washington Sept 16th 11 O'c P.M. Sept 17th reported to Secy of War & were ordered to report to Gen'l Casey for orders. 10½ A.M. reported to Genl Casey and were ordered to march to Camp Chase for which station marched at 4 P.M. and arrived at 8 P.M. same day. Sept 18th 3 P.M. received orders to march to Fort Bunker Hill & marched at 4 P.M. same day. Arrived at Fort Bunker Hill 1 P.M. Sept 19th where regiment remained until Oct 1st. Sept 30th received orders to march to Fort Kearney. Marched Oct 1st at 7 A.M. & arrived at Ft Kearney at 11 AM. Distance 7 miles.

Over

Jennings

(8575) Copyist.

DEC. 19 1890

4879559

Oct 17th received orders to march to Ft Mansfield. Marched at 8 a.m Oct 18th & arrived same day distance 2 miles

Since Sept 18th the regiment has been continually employed at Fatigue duty upon the roads

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for from Sept 1st to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station,

Fort Reno

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Recd orders Sept 11th to march to Washington. Sept 12th 6½ A.M. left camp at Auburn N.Y. & arrived at Washington Sept 16. 1862 at 11 o'clock P.M. Sept 17 reported to Secy of War & were ordered to report to Genl Casey for orders. 10½ A.M. reported to Genl Casey & were ordered to camp Chase for which station marched at 4 P.M. & arrived at 8 P.M. same day. Sept 18. 3 P.M recd orders to march to Fort Bunker Hill & marched at 4 P.M. same day. arrived at Fort Bunker Hill at 1 P.M. Sept 19. where regiment remained until Oct. 1. Sept 30. recd orders to march to Fort Kearney. Marched Oct 1 at 7½ A.M. & arrived at Ft Kearney at 11 A.M. Distance 7 miles. Oct 17. recd orders to march to Fort Mansfield marched at 8 A.M. Oct 18. Arrived same day. Distance 2 miles. Since Sept 18 the regiment has been con-

Jennings

(8576) Copyist.

DEC. 19 4879560 1890

tinually employed at Fatigue duty upon roads Forts & Barracks. The regiment now garrison Forts Reno Mansfield and Gaines

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for from Oct 31 '62 to Feby 28, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 31st day of October 1862 this Regiment was Encamped near Forts Mansfield & Reno D.C. where it remained until Nov 11. 1862 when Cos C & K marched to Fort Gaines which Fort they have since garrisoned. On the 15th day of Dec. 1862 the Regiment was ordered into winter quarters Cos A. F. E & I at Fort Reno. D.C. G & H. at Fort Mansfield since that time said companies have constituted the garrison of said Forts. On the 10th day of December 1862 the Regiment was changed from Infantry to Heavy Artillery by order of Secy of War dated that day – On the 5th day of Feby 1863 the 22nd N.Y. Independant Battery was transferred to Regiment by S.O. 59 A.G.O. dated Feby 5th 1863 and by Regimental S.O. No 18

J. Jennings

(8576)

Copyist.

DEC. 19 1890

4879561

date Feby 11 1863 designated as Company M

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll (Special)

for April 10, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dello

(8576)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar + Apl , 1863,

shows station,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jennings

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Simmons, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

Jennings

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Simmons D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576) Jennings Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

Jennings

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863,

shows station,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jennings

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Simmons, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jennings

(357b) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9th **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1864,

shows station,

Fort Baker, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8575) Jennings

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864,

shows station,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at Monocacy July 9. Marched to Baltimore & to Washington, thence to Snickers Gap & near Berryville. Returned to Washington July 23 Marched to Fort Richardson Va July 25. Marched July 26 and joined the Sixth Corps at Frederick thence to Harpers Ferry returning to Frederick Aug 1, 1864. Marched to Harpers Ferry Aug 7 thence to Strasburg Aug 11 Returning to Charleston Aug 22. Engaged in action at Charleston Aug 21 and again Aug 28 driving the enemy to Smithfield Va

Jennings

(3575)

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at Winchester Va Sept 19th 1864. Marched to Harrisonburg and Mont Crawford thence to Front Royal Va. Marched from Front Royal to camp near Cedar Creek Va. Engaged in action near Cedar Creek Oct 19th 1864 losing 40 killed and 162 wounded including (8) Eight Officers

L. Irving

(3576) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station,

Near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at Winchester Va Sept 19, 1864 Marched to Harrisonburg and Mt Crawford thence to Front Royal Va. Marched from Front Royal to Camp near Cedar Creek Va Engaged in action at Cedar Creek Oct 19, 1864 Marched from Cedar Creek to Camp Russell. From Camp Russell to Petersburg Via Washington and City Point we arrived near Petersburg Dec 6" 1864

(8576) Jennings Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jany and Feby, 1865,

shows station,

In the field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

I. E. Jennings

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for March and April, 1865,

shows station,

In the field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment engaged in action April 2nd 1865 near Petersburg Va. Marched from Petersburg Va. to near Appomattox Court House Va and engaged in action at Sailors Creek Va. April 6th 1865. Marched from near Appomattox Court House to Burkeville Va thence to Danville Va. 160 miles, arriving there April 27th 1865

Jennings

(3575) Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9th N.Y.H.A.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment stationed along the Rail Road from Danville to Burkesville Va from May 7" to May 22/65 Marched from Richmond to Washington arrived at Washington June 3" 1865. ordered to report for duty in the Defences of Washington June 16/65. Assigned to 1st Brig Hardins Division 22d A.C. and Stationed at Fort Sumner Md.

(3575) Jennings

Copyist.

Field & Staff, 9 **N.Y.H.A.**

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows sta FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regt left the Dept. of Washington (22 army Corps) May 18th 64 joined the army of the Potomac near Jericho Bridge on the North Anna River on the 24th of May 1864. assigned to duty with the 6th Corps by S.O. No 143 Par 3 Hd Qrs Army of Potomac dated May 24th 64. 4 Cos G. I. F & L under command of Maj Snyder assigned to duty with the Arty Brigade 6 Corps May 29th 64 Six Cos A. B. C. E. H & K engaged in action at Cold Harbor Va June 1st 64 Also that of June 3d 64. Eight Cos A B C D. E H. K. M. engaged in action near the Petersburg and Weldon R.R. seven miles from Petersburg June 23d 1864

Jennings

(8576)

Copyist.

9 **Reg't** N.Y. H.A. (138 Inf.)

Regimental Return

for the month of September, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

not shown.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 138 Regt N.Y. S. Vols was mustered into the service of the United States Sept. 8 1862. Except Co B. mustered into service [illegible] 9 of Sept 1862.

Sept 11 received orders to report immediately to the Secretary of War at Washington D.C. Marched from Auburn N.Y. Sept 12 at 7 A.M. and arrived at Washington D.C. Sept 16 1862 at 11 P.M. Sept 17 reported to the Secretary of War & were ordered to report to General Casey. Reported to General Casey at 10 A.M. same day and were ordered to Camp Chase Va.

(over)

Shannon

(352c) Copyist.

MAY 15 1897.
36019979

Started at 4 P.M. same day from Washington and arrived at Camp Chase at 8 P.M. Sept 18 a 6 P.M. received orders to march to Fort Bunker Hill D.C. Marched at 4 P.M. same day and arrived at Fort Bunker Hill Sept 19th 1 P.M. Reported to Colonel Gibson Colonel commanding 1st Brigade Defences of Washington north of the Potomac.

138 Reg't N.Y. Inf. (9 H. A.)

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ft. Mansfield

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

Copyist.

(352c)

138 **Reg't** N.Y. Inf. (9 H.A.)

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Mansfield

except as follows:

Cos G & K stationed at

Fort Gaines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Companies G & K in pursuance of Special order no 52 Head Quarters 2nd Brigade, Defences of Washington north of Potomac Fort Penn Nov 10 1862, marched Nov 11 1862 to Fort Gaines, D.C.

Shannon

(852c) Copyist.

9 **Reg't** N.Y. Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno

except as follows: Cos B. E. G & H at Ft Mansfield Cos C & K at Ft Gaines.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Jan , 1863 ,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno

except as follows: Co's B.E.G.H. at Ft. Mansfield, Cos C & K at Ft Gaines.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

(852c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Reno D.C.

except as follows: Cos B. E. G & H at Ft Mansfield. Cos C & K at Ft Gaines & Co M at Ft Elipse.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 22 N.Y. Independent Battery (Capt J. D. Newman) was transferred to this Regt by S.O. no 59 A.G.O. Dated Feb 5. 1863.

Shannon

(352c) Copyist.

7 **Reg't** N. Y. Hvy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Simmons

except as follows: Cos B E G & H at Ft Mansfield. Cos C & K at Ft Gaines & Co. M at Ft Bayard.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

(852c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N. Y. Hy. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Apr, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Simmons, D.C.

except as follows: Cos B. E. G & H at Ft Mansfield, Md, Cos C & K at Ft Gaines D.C. & Co M at Fort Bayard D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shannon

(352c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Simmons, D.C.

except as follows: Cos B E G & H at Ft Mansfield Cos C & D at Ft Gaines & Co F at Ft Bayard.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Simmons

(352c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Simmons

except as follows: Cos. B. E. G & H at Fort Mansfield Cos C & K at Fort Gaines Co F at Fort Bayard.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Struble

(352c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
Fort Simmons D.C.

except as follows: Cos B. E. G & H at Fort Mansfield Cos C & K at Fort Gaines, Co. F. at Fort Bayard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shinkle

(352c)

Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Aug, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Simmons D.C.

except as follows Co B. at Fort Gaines Cos C.D.E.G. at Rosier's Bluff. Co F at Fort Bayard. Cos. H & K at Fort Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Shutee

(352c) Copyist.

1 Battalion
9 Reg't New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Rosiers Bluff Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursuant to Orders from Hd. Qrs. Def. of Washington North of the Potomac marched from Fort Simmons D.C. Aug 14 1863 to Washington from thence took transportation by water to Rosiers Bluff Md. Distance 18 miles

Copyist.

(352c)

Battalion
9 Reg't Va. H'y Art'y

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1863,

shows Field and Staff, and companies stationed at Chaffins Bluff, Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

9 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept., 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Simmons D.C.

except as follows: Co. B. Ft. Gaines Co. D E & G. Roziers Bluff Co. F. Ft. Bayard Cs. H & K. at Ft. Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tinsel

(852c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Simmons D.C.

except as follows: Co. B. Ft. Gaines

Cos. C. D. E. & G. Ft. Foote

Co. F. Ft. Bayard Cos. H & K.

Ft. Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pressel

(852c) Copyist.

Battalion

9 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct, 1863,

shows ~~Field~~ and ~~Staff and~~ companies stationed at Fort Foote, Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Copyist.

9 **Reg't** N.Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Simmons D.C.

except as follows: Co. B. Ft. Gaines D.C.
Cos. C. D. E. G. Ft. Foote Md.
Co. F. Ft. Bayard D.C. Cos. H
& K. Fort Mansfield D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursel
Copyist.

(352c)

9 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Simmons D.C.

except as follows: Co. B. Fort Gaines D.C. Cos. C. D. E. G. Fort Foote Md. Co. F. Fort Bayard D.C. Cos. H. & K. Fort Mansfield Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursel

(352c) Copyist.

6 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Simmons D.C.

except as follows: Co. C. Ft. Gaines. Co's. C. D. E & H. Ft. Foote. Co. G. Ft. Mansfield K. Ft. Mansfield. Co. F. F. Bayard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. Hy. Arty.

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Simmons D.C.

except as follows: Co. B. at Fort Gaines Cos. C. D. E. & G. at Fort Foote Md. Co. F. Fort Bayard D.C. Cos. H & K. Fort Mansfield Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pursel

(352c) Copyist.

9 **Reg't** New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Mar, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Baker D. C.

except as follows: Co. B. at Fort Mahan D. C. Cos. C. D. E & G. Fort Foote Md. Co. F. Forts Dupont Wagner & Ricketts D. C. Co. H. Fort Meigs Md. Co. I Fort Davis & Snyder Co K Ft. Greble & Co L. Ft. Stanton D. C. Co M. Fort. Carroll D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pinsel

(852c) Copyist.

9 Reg't New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at Fort Baker D.C.

except as follows: Co. B. Fort Mahan D.C. A, D, E & G. Fort Foote, Md. "F" Forts Wagner Dupont & Ricketts. "H" Fort Meigs "I" Forts Snyder & Davis, D.C. "K" Fort Greble D.C. "L" Fort Stanton D.C. "M" Ft. Carroll D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(852c) Copyist.

9 **Reg't** New York H Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 186 4,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J O'Neill

(852c) Copyist.

9 Reg't New York Hy Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1864,

shows Field and Staff ~~and companies~~ stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Copyist.

(352c)

9 **Reg't** N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1864,
Dated Jany 10 - 1865
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the field
except as follows: Cos F. G. I. L.
at Washington D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Ballard Copyist.

9 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

Co F. Fort Bayard D.C.

Co. G. Fort Reno D.C.

Co I. Fort Simmons D.C.

Co L Fort Kearney D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. P. Whiney Copyist.

(352c)

9 Reg't New York H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Sept, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

In the Field

except as follows: Cos F. G. I & L

at Washington D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dewey

(352c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of October, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c)

A G Knapp

Copyist.

9th Reg't N.Y. Hv. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of November 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Russell, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. Peterson

(352c) *Copyist.*

9 Reg't New York Artillery

Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies ~~stationed~~ at In the field Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. Riley

Copyist.

(352c)

9" Reg't New York Artillery

Regimental Return

for the month of January, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

(352c) Copyist.

9th Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of Feb, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

In the Field Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. C. Black

(352c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N.Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at
In the Field Va.

except as follows: Co. L. 140 Enlisted men detached in Arty. Brigade 6th A.C. ordered to be reported on extra duty

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A C Black

(352c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N Y H Art

Regimental Return

for the month of May, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

In the Field Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dewey

(352c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of April, 1865;

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed ~~at~~

In the Field Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co L. 139 enlisted men and
5 officers detailed in
Artillery Brigade 6 Corps
Ordered to be reported
on extra duty.

Dewey

(352c) Copyist.

9 Reg't N. Y. H. Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1865

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Sumner Md

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(352c) Dewey Copyist.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

A Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4879577	26	
2	4879578	27	
3	4879579	28	
4	4879580	29	
5	4879581	30	
6	4879582	31	
7	4879583	32	
8	4879584	33	
9	4879585	34	
10	4879586	35	
11	4879587	36	
12	4879588	37	
13	4879589	38	
14	4879590	39	
15	4879591	40	
16	4879592	41	
17	4879593	42	
18	4879594	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.
138 N.Y. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12/62 Left Camp [illegible] [illegible] Auburn N.Y. arrived at Washington D.C. Sept 16 1862

Sept 17/62 Marched to Camp Chase Virginia distance 4 miles

Sept 18/62 Marched to Washington distance 4 miles

Sept 19/62 Marched from Washington to Fort Bunker Hill distance 3 miles

Oct 1/62 Marched to Fort Kearny distance 8 miles

Oct 18/62 Marched to Fort Mansfield distance 3 miles

Company has been engaged continually at fatigue duty upon the road since Sept 18 1862

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September [illegible] December 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

at Fort Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12/62 Left Camp Halleck arrived at Washington D.C. Sept. 16/62 Sept 17/62 Marched to Camp Chase Virginia distance 4 miles Sept 18/62 Marched to Washington distance 4 miles Sept 19/62 marched from Washington to Fort Bunker Hill distance 3 miles Oct 1/62 marched from Ft Bunker Hill to Ft Kearney distance 8 miles Oct 8/62 marched from Ft Kearney to Forts Reno & Mansfield distance 3 miles Since Oct 18/1862 the Co has been constantly at work on Roads Forts and Barracks

(3586)

Martin

Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll of

for October 31/1862 to Feby 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been continually engaged at fatigue duty on the Forts, Roads, and Barracks since October 31, 1862.

(358b) Copyist.

A **Co.,** 9 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nathan

(8615) *Copyist.*

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Horner
Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 186 [illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

[illegible]
Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Hav Scott

(3585)

Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Geo. Scott

(3585) Copyist.

O Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863.

shows station of company,

Ft. Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. Fav Scott

(3582) Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1864.

Shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D, C,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W Harrison Scott

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Baker D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

V. Lear Scott

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

~~for~~ From Feb 29 to June 30. 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oscar Scott

(3585) Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Last mustered at Reams station on the 1 day of July Marched to camp near Petersburg on the 6th of July left camp for City point had a hard march on the 7th took transports for Baltimore Cars to Frederick, Md. took an active part in the Battle of Monocacy on the 9th Marched on the retreat to Ellicotts Mills where took cars to Baltimore, thence to Washington took the line of march to Whites Ford Crossed the Potomac Back thro' Va. to Fort Richardson. Then to Monocacy Rejoined (over

J. Rowland

(8588) Copyist.

4879589
DEC. 19 1890

the 6th Corps and have
remained with and took
part in all marches
through the Valley.

U Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved front on the morning of the 19th of Sept. and took part in the battle of Winchester. Marching with the 6th Corps to Strasburg. Was then temporarily detached to guard Hospitals. Rejoined the 6th Corps at Harrisonburg. Marched with them to Strasburg. Thence to Front Royal. Thence to Ashby's Gap and back to [illegible] [illegible] took part in the battle of the 19th [illegible] called Cedar Creek. Was complimented with the rest of Regiment for gallantry at that battle.

(8585)

Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp at Cedar Creek
Nov. 9th 1864, marched to
Camp Russell near Kerns-
town Va. where we remained
until Dec. 3d 1864, struck
tents and with the 3d Div.
6th Corps marched to Depot
near Winchester Va. took
the Cars to Washington
D.C. thence by Transport
to City Point Va. thence
by Cars to [illegible]
[illegible]

(2581)

Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to Apr. 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Took part in the Battle before Petersburg Apr. 2 '65. Marched with the 6th Corps on the chase of Gen. Lee. Took part in the Battle of Sailors Run Va. Apr. 6. Marched with the Corps to Clover Hill where Gen. Lee surrendered. Thence back to Burkes Station Va. Laid in Camp 7 Days. Then took up the line of march for Danville Va. where we are in Camp

(358c) Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31. 64 to June 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Danville Va. May 6. 1865 and went to South Boston Va. by R. Rd. Left South Boston Va. May 22. 65 via R. Rd to Richmond, Passed in Review at Richmond May 24. 65 from thence to Washington on foot. Arrived at "Bailey's Cross Roads" June 2, 65.

Hodges
Copyist.

(3585)

3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

B Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4879595	26	
2	4879596	27	
3	4879597	28	
4	4879598	29	
5	4879599	30	
6	4879600	31	
7	4879601	32	
8	4879602	33	
9	4879603	34	
10	4879604	35	
11	4879605	36	
12	4879606	37	
13	4879607	38	
14	4879608	39	
15	4879609	40	
16	4879610	41	
17	4879611	42	
18	4879612	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 12 to Oct 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received orders to march
from Auburn to Washington
Sept 11th. Marched from
Auburn to Washington Sep.
12th, 13th, 14th 15th 16th. Reported at
Washington Sept 17th. Ordered
and marched to Camp Chase
September 17th. distance 4 miles
Ordered to Fort Bunker Hill Sept
18th. Marched Sept 18 & 19th. 7 miles
Ordered to Fort Kearney Sept 30th
Marched Oct 1st distance 8
miles. Ordered to Fort
Mansfield Oct 17th Marched
Oct 18th distance 2 1/2 miles
Company B has been engaged
constantly at Fatigue duty
upon the road since
Sept 16th 1862,

J. M. Leonard
Copyist.

(3586)

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 to Dec. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Received orders to march from Auburn to Washington Sept 11th. Marched from Auburn to Washington Sept 12th, 13th, 14th, 15th, 16th. Reported at Washington Sept 17th Ordered and marched to Camp Chase Sept. 17th Distance 4 miles. Ordered to Ft. Bunker Hill Sept 18th Marched 18th & 19th Dist 7 miles. Ordered to Ft Kearney Sept 30th Marched Oct 1st Distance 8 miles. Ordered to Ft Mansfield Oct 17th Marched 18th Distance 2½ miles

Company B has been engaged constantly at fatigue duty upon the road since Sept 19th till 2 weeks of late when it has been building barracks.

(3585) Copyist.

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] 2[illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed from Infantry to Heavy Artillery Dec. 10th [illegible] from the War Department. [illegible] has been [illegible] work on [illegible] Forts [illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 9 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fork Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stewart

(3615) Copyist.

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible], 186[illegible],

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield, [illegible]

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) [illegible]

Copyist.

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J.W. Kinnard

(3586) Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Williams,

(3585) Copyist.

K, Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept, & Oct, , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

C. Williams,
Copyist.

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Leonard

(3585) Copyist.

B

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft. Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Mahan, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E A Kennard

(3585) Copyist.

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. E. Renard

(3586) Copyist.

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864,

shows station of company,

Shenandoah Valley, Near Berryville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from the [illegible] Wash-
ington May [illegible] [illegible] transports
[illegible] May 1864, [illegible] at
Belle Plain [illegible] the [illegible]
Camped two days. Marched May 20
[illegible] at [illegible] May 21
continued on [illegible]
river at the North Anna River May 23
at which place [illegible]
3d Div. 6th C. [illegible]
march [illegible] Cold Harbor
Va. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Com-
missioned officer [illegible]
wounded [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Petersburg
[illegible]

(3585)

Copyist.

DEC. 19 1890

4879607

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] and
[illegible] [illegible] at City Point
Va. for [illegible] [illegible] 6/64
Was engaged at [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] which [illegible]
are [illegible] [illegible]
the [illegible] of the [illegible]
[illegible]

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Patterson

Copyist.

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

I was assigned to the command of Co. B 9th N.Y. Arty, on the morning of the 9th day of Nov. '64. We were then in Camp at Cedar Creek, Va. The same date we marched to Kearnstown, Va. where we remained until the 3d day of Dec. '64. We marched thence to Stephensons Station, Va. where we took the cars for Washington, D.C. arriving 6 A.M. the following day. The same day we shipped on Transports for City Point, Va. arriving 6 P.M. Nov. 5/64. The following day arrived at Camp near Yellow House Station, Va.

Patterson

(3585)

Copyist.

S Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson)

(358b) Copyist.

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr , 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Patterson

(3585) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

6 Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4879613
2 4879614
3 4879615
4 4879616
5 4879617
6 4879618
7 4879619
8 4879620
9 4879621
10 4879622
11 4879623
12 4879624
13 4879625
14 4879626
15 4879627
16 4879628
17 4879629
18 4879630
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 to Oct. 31 , 1862,

shows station of company.

Fort Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Auburn September 12. 1862, arrived at Washington, Sept. 16/62. Marched from Washington Sept. 17 and arrived at Camp Chase the same day at 3 o'clock, p.m. distance four miles. Marched September 18 and arrived Fort Bunkerhill Sept. 19, distance eight miles. Marched and arrived at Fort Kearney, October 1 distance nine miles, Marched October 18, and arrived at Fort Mansfield same day, distance two miles.

Company C has been engaged continually at fatigue duty upon the rail road since Sept. 18. 1862.

Tabler
Copyist.

(3585)

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Auburn Sep. 12, 1862, arrived at Washington, Sep. 16, 1862, Marched from Washington Sep. 17/62, and arrived at Camp Chase the same day, at 9 o'clock, p.m. Marched Sep. 18, and arrived at Fort Bunker Hill Sep. 19. Marched and arrived at Fort Kerney, Oct. 1." Marched Oct. 18," and arrived at Fort Mansfield, same day, Marched and arrived at Fort Gaines Nov. 1, 1862.

Co. C has been constantly at work on Roads, Forts & Barracks since Sep. 18, 1862

Tabler
Copyist.

(3582)

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, '62 to Feb. 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Auburn Sep. 12/62 arrived at Washington Sept. 16/62, Marched from Washington Sep. 17th & arrived at Camp Chase the same day, at 9 o'clock p.m., Marched Sep. 18th and arrived at Fort Bunker Hill Sep. 19th Marched and arrived at Fort Kearney same day, Oct. 1st Marched & arrived at Fort Mansfield the same day.

Nov 11th Marched & arrived at Fort Gaines same day. Company C has been constantly at work on Roads & Forts & Barrack since Sept 18, 1862.

Tabler

(3586) Copyist.

C **Co.,** 9 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Taber

(3616)

Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been constantly on fatigue duty since Sept. 8. 1862.

(3586)

Tabler
Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Tabler

Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863,

shows station of company,

Roziers Bluff, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Fort Gaines D.C., Aug. 14, 1863. Marched to Washington, and thence by steamer to Roziers Bluff, Md. arriving there the same day. Distance sixteen miles.

Tabler
Copyist.

(3586)

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md Oct 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H S Miller

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec , 1863 ,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md Dec. 31st 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H O McClees

(358b) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31, '63, to Feb. 29, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote, Md. Feb 29, 64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3584) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr . 1864 .

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md . Apr 30 '64.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company have been constantly on fatigue since last muster

F A Miller

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29" to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Petersburg Va June 30/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was ordered to march from Fort Ward va May 18/64 and proceeded to Alexandria va took transports to Bell Plain Va arrived there the same day, May 19/64 marched to Fredericksburg Va on the 20th proceeded on the march to North Anna River Va and joined the Army of the Potomac and was attached to the 6th Army Corps marched from thence to Cold harbor va was in the battle of Cold Harbor June 1st, 2nd and 3d. Left Cold Harbor with the Army and went to Petersburg Va

H S Miller

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug , 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field Va Aug 31st/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Y Miller Copyist.

(358b)

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field Va Aug 31st/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. J. Miller

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field Va Oct 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H S Miller

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va Dec 31/64

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H S Miller

(3586) Copyist.

6 Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. E. Porter

(8586)

Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. B. Porter

(3585) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. E. Porter

(3585) Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

D Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4879631
2 4879632
3 4879633
4 4879634
5 4879635
6 4879636
7 4879637
8 4879638
9 4879639
10 4879640
11 4879641
12 4879642
13 4879643
14 4879644
15 4879645
16 4879646
17 4879647
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

D Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company, Forts Reno & Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12 1862. left Camp Halleck Auburn and arrived at Washington DC Sept 16 1862. Sept 17 1862 marched to Camp Chase Virginia distance four miles. Sept 18 1862 marched from Camp Chase to Washington DC four miles. Sept 19 1862 marched from Washington DC to Fort Bunker Hill, distance three miles. Oct 11/62 Marched from Fort Bunker Hill to Fort Kearney distance 8 miles. Oct 18 1862 marched from Fort Kearney to Forts Reno & Mansfield DC. distance two miles. Company D. has been engaged continually at fatigue duty upon the road since Sept 18. 1862

R C Edmundson
Copyist.

(3585)

D **Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12 1862 left Camp Halleck Auburn and arrived at Washington DC Sept 16/62 – Sept 17 1862 marched to Camp Chase, Va. distance four miles. Sept 19 1862 marched from Washington DC to Fort Bunker Hill DC. distance 3 miles Oct 1 1862 marched from Fort Bunker Hill to Fort Kearney DC distance 8 miles. Oct 18 1862 marched from Fort Kearney to Fort Reno and Mansfield DC distance two miles. Company D has been continually engaged at fatigue duty upon the roads, forts and barracks since Sept 18 1862

R W Edmunds
Copyist.

(3586)

D Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been continually engaged in Fatigue Duty on the Forts, Roads and barracks since Oct 31 1862.

Jan 16 1863. went into winter Quarters forming part of the garrison of Fort Reno.

R. A. Edmondson

(3586) Copyist.

B **Co.,** 9 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ra Edmundson

(3616) Copyist.

D **Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons, DC.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R A Edmonston

(358b) *Copyist.*

D Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company, near

Fort Thayer D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Simmons, D.C. to Ft Thayer D.C. June 23 1863 – distance 8 miles – for fatigue duty.

Orrin B. Carpenter promoted from 1st Sgt.

Drummer James Clark a Recruit not mustered.

John Rooker a Paroled Prisoner reported a Deserter from Parole Camp.

(3585)

Copyist.

D Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1863.

shows station of company,

Rogers Bluff Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Ft Thayer D.C. to Ft Simmons D.C. July 8/63. distance 10 Miles. Marched from Ft Simmons D.C. to Washington D.C. & took Steam Boat for Rogers Bluff Md Aug 14/63 distance 18 miles

A. Hubbell

(3586) Copyist.

D Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ft Foote Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. T. Hubbell

Copyist.

(3586)

D Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863 ,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote. Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Hubbell

(3585) Copyist.

D Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-63 to Feb 29, 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. Hubbell

(8585) Copyist.

D

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

D

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864

shows station of company,

Clifton Hghts Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left the Defences in May. Joined the 6th Corps and Engaged at Cold Harbor, Petersburg & Monocacy.

(3584)

A. Hubbell
Copyist.

D

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged at Winchester and Cedar Creek

(3586)

J. Underwood

Copyist.

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at Winchester Va Sept 19/64 and Cedar Creek Va Oct 19/64

J. Harwood
Copyist.

(3584)

D

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

J. Henderson

Copyist.

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl , 1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged at Petersburg Va. Mch 25/65 and Apl 2/65: and at Sailors Creek Va Apl 6/65.

(3586) J Underwood
Copyist.

D Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861,

shows station of company,

Battery Cameron D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

J Henderson

Copyist.

6

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

E Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4879648	26	
2	4879649	27	
3	4879650	28	
4	4879651	29	
5	4879652	30	
6	4879653	31	
7	4879654	32	
8	4879655	33	
9	4879656	34	
10	4879657	35	
11	4879658	36	
12	4879659	37	
13	4879660	38	
14	4879661	39	
15	4879662	40	
16	4879663	41	
17	4879664	42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for from Sep 8 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company, Oct 31"/62
at Fort Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Auburn N.Y. Sep. 13"/62 for Washington and arrived there Sep 17 via New York City, distance — miles. Marched from Washington, D.C. Sep. 17"/62 for Camp Chase, Va. and arrived there same day, distance four (4) miles.

Marched from Camp Chase Va Sept 18"/62 for Fort Bunker Hill and arrived there same day – distance Eight (8) miles.

Marched from Fort Bunker Hill Sept 30"/62 for Fort Kearney and arrived there same day – distance Eight (8) miles.

Marched from Fort Kearney #

Jno W Hall
Copyist.

(3586)

(# over)

DEC. 19 1890
4879648

Oct 17"/62 for Fort Mansfield, and arrived there same day — distance two and one half (2½) miles.

. Company E has been engaged constantly at Fatigue duty upon the road since Sept 18"/62

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for from Sep 8 to Dec. 31, 1862

shows station of company, Dec. 31/62 at Fort Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Auburn N.Y. Sep. 12th/62 for Washington D.C. and arrived there the 17: 1862. Via New York City — distance — miles.

Marched from Washington D.C. Sept 17: 1862 for Camp "Chase" Va and arrived there same day — distance four (4) miles.

Marched from Camp Chase Sep 18/62 for Fort Bunker Hill D.C. and arrived there Sep 19/62 — distance Eight (8) miles.

Marched from Fort Bunker Hill D.C. Sep 30/62 for Fort Kearney and arrived there same day — distance Eight (8) miles. *

Jno. A. Hall

(3582)

Copyist.

'02301

4879649

DEC. 19 1890

Marched from Fort Kearney Oct 17/62 for Fort Mansfield and arrived there same day — distance two and one half (2½) miles

Have been continually employed since Sep. 18/62 on Fort Fortifications and Road Work

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-62 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company, Feb 28/63

Fort Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed from Infantry to Heavy Artillery by order of War Dept. Dec 10th/62.

This Company has been continually at work on Roads, Forts & Fortifications since last muster, and now forms a part of the Garrison at Fort Mansfield, Md

Jno W Hall
Copyist.

(3585)

E **Co.,** 9 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jno W Hall

(3615) **Copyist.**

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Jno W Hall

Copyist.

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield, Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Jno W Hall
Copyist.

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

shows station of company,

Rossirs Bluff, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Fort Mansfield on the 14th day of August and proceeded to Rossirs Bluff, Md., a distance of eighteen miles, where it is now posted.

Engaged since last muster in fatigue duty and drill.

Jno W Hall
Copyist.

(3585)

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct 1863.

shows station of company.

Ft. Foote Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Brown

Copyist.

(3586)

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. Brown

(3586) *Copyist.*

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 24/64 to Dec. 31, 186–.

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. T. [illegible]

(8585) *Copyist.*

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl. 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in fatigue duty since last muster

E. K. Brown

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company.

Near Charlestown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Bunn.

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ceder Creek Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Brown.

(3586) Copyist.

E. Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. H. Brown.

(3586) Copyist.

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G M B Bradshaw
Copyist.

(3585)

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

In the field, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 2, 1865 This Company was engaged in the charge upon the enemy's works before Petersburg.
April 6. was engaged again at Sailors Creek, Va.
This Company has marched a distance exceeding 200 miles.

G. M. B. Bradshaw.

(358a) Copyist.

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. M. B. Bradshaw.

Copyist.

(3586)

7

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

F Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4879665
2 4879666
3 4879667
4 4879668
5 4879669
6 4879670
7 4879671
8 4879672
9 4879673
10 4879674
11 4879675
12 4879676
13 4879677
14 4879678
15 4879679
16 4879680
17 4879681
18 4879682
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

F **Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Co. F. 138 Regt N. Y. Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 12, 1862 Left Camp Halleck, Auburn, Cayuga Co. N. Y. for Washington City. Sept. 13 arrived at Washington City. Sept 17 Marched to Camp Chase a distance of 4 miles. Sept. 18 Marched back to Washington City a distance of 4 miles. Sept. 19 Marched to Fort Bunker Hill a distance of 3 miles. Oct. 1 Marched to Fort Kearney a distance of 8 miles. Oct. 18 marched to or near Fort Mansfield a distance of 2 miles. Company F has been engaged continually at

(8585)

Aoh.
Copyist.

DEC. 19 4879665 1890

Fatigue Duty upon the Road since Sept. 18. 1862.

* This Organization subsequently became Co. F. 9 N.Y. H. Arty.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company.

Fort Reno.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

September 12, 1862 left
Camp Halleck, Auburn,
Cayuga County, New York
for Washington City.
Sept. 16" arrived at Wash-
ington City. Sept. 17"
Marched to Camp Chase,
a distance of 4 miles.
Sept. 18" Marched back to
Washington City, a dis-
tance of 4 miles. Sept 19.
Marched to Fort Bunker
Hill, distance 3 miles.
Oct. 1. 1862 Marched to Fort
Kerney a distance 8 miles.
Oct. 18 Marched to or near
Fort Mansfield, distance
2 miles. This Company
has been continually at

Aoh.
Copyist.

(3581)

DEC. 19 1890

4879656

Fatigue Duty. Dec 28th
Orders read turning us
into the 9th Regt. of New
York Vol. Artillery.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31. 62 to Feby. 28. 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Reno.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company have, from the 31st of October 1862 to the 28th of February 1863, been continually at Fatigue Duty, Chopping & Fort Work, and now forms a part of the Garrison at Fort Reno. D. C.

Ash.
Copyist.

(3585)

F. Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apl. 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Si* mmons, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company has been engaged at Fatigue Duty. Most of time drilled some.

* Torn from Roll.

Ash
Copyist.

(3582)

F Co., 1 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ash.

Copyist.

(8615)

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Bayard. D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Moved from Fort Simmons D.C. to Fort Bayard May 4. 1863.

(3565)

Cole.
Copyist.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Bayard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Bayard D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

Copyist.

(3586)

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Bayard, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Horn

Copyist.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Bayard D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

(3582)

Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March and April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Baker D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Howe

(358c) Copyist.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Reams Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

None

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to Aug. 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Boyard D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

(3585) Copyist.

F

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

House

(3586)

Copyist.

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec , 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In action of Cedar Creek Va Oct. 19/64, 3 Killed 20 wounded and 2 taken prisoners.

House

(3585)

Copyist.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Posey

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to Apl 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Foley

Copyist.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to June 30, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Losey
Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

G Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4879683
2 4879684
3 4879685
4 4879686
5 4879687
6 4879688
7 4879689
8 4879690
9 4879691
10 4879692
11 4879693
12 4879694
13 4879695
14 4879696
15 4879697
16 4879698
17 4879699
18 4879700
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

"G" Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Halleck (Auburn N.Y.) Sept 12-1862. arrived in Washington Sept 16 = marched to Camp Chase 17th Sept. Marched to Washington 18th Sept. Marched to Bunker Hill Sept 19th = Marched from Bunker Hill to Fort Kearny Oct 1st distance 6 miles. Marched from Fort Kearny to Fort Reno 18th Oct. Distance 2 miles.

Company G has been engaged constantly at Fatigue duty upon the road since Sept 18-1862.

(3585)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

"G" Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Dec 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Hallock Auburn N.Y. Sept 12th 1862, arrived in Washington Sept 16th Marched to Camp Chase Va the 17th Sept. Marched to Washington 18th Sept. Marched to Bunker Hill 19th Sept. Marched from Bunker Hill to Fort Kearny distance six miles - Oct 1st Marched from Fort Kearny to Fort Mansfield distance about two miles, Oct 18-1862 and have been engaged constantly at fatigue duty upon the road and in building Forts, barracks & Rifle Pits since Sept 18th 1862

Rosenbaum
Copyist.

(3582)

"G" Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31-62 to Feb 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at present Station, Fort Mansfield Md, from Camp Morris a distance of 1/4 mile on or about the 24th of Jan 1863. Engaged constantly on fatigue duty building Forts, Barracks, cutting wood &c But little drill.

(3582)

Rosenbaum

Copyist.

'' Co., 1 N. Y. H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Apl 10 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in fatigue duty on the Public Works and some drill

(3615)

Copyist.

B Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Apl 30 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company engaged in fatigue duty and in squad drill.

(8585)

Copyist.

G Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company Camp Morris near Ft Thayer D.C. June 30 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left Fort Mansfield Wed June 23d marched Eight miles and encamped at present station Camp Morris near Fort Thayer D.C. Engaged since last muster on fatigue duty with little drill

T W Pincoast
Copyist.

(3582)

G Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1863.

shows station of company, Rogers Bluff Md August 31 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

13 day of August left Fort Mansfield and proceeded to Rogers Bluff Md a distance of fifteen miles where it is now posted Engaged since last muster on fatigue duty & Drill

(2585)

[illegible]

Copyist.

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Employed on fatigue duty during the Month.

Burnham

(3586) Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company engaged since last muster on fatigue duty at Fort Foote Md

Burnham

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/63 to Feb 29, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company engaged since last muster on fatigue duty at Fort Foote Md

Burnham

(3586) Copyist.

G

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Foote Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged since last Muster on fatigue duty

Burnham

(3585)

Copyist.

Y **Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left the Defences of Washington May 18th joined the Army of the Potomac May 25 at Nalls on the North Anna River. The Company was detached from the Regt May 31st & attached to the Artillery Brigade 6th Army Corps.

(3585)

Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Ft Mansfield Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. M. Moore

(3586) Copyist.

G Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp in the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In action at Cedar Creek Va. Oct 19" 1864

S. A. Moore

(8586) Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In action at Cedar Creek Va Oct 19/64

E. M. Moore

(3584) Copyist.

G Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb, 1865

shows station of company,

In the field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S. Merchant

(3585) Copyist.

G Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to Apl 30, 1865,

shows station of company,

near Danville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was in action at Before Petersburg Va. Mch 25/65 also April 2. Marched to Sailor's Run and was there engaged in action Apr 6

S. Merchant

Copyist.

(3586)

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to June 30 1865,

shows station of company,

Battery Parrott D.C,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was in action at before Petersburg Va. Mch 25" 65 also Apr 2" 65 also at Sailor's Run April 6 65

S. Merchant

(3585) Copyist.

9

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

H Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4879701	26	
2	4879702	27	
3	4879703	28	
4	4879704	29	
5	4879705	30	
6	4879706	31	
7	4879707	32	
8	4879708	33	
9	4879709	34	
10	4879710	35	
11	4879711	36	
12	4879712	37	
13	4879713	38	
14	4879714	39	
15	4879715	40	
16	4879716	41	
17	4879717	42	
18	4879718	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Oct 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Morris

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12. 1862 Regiment ordered to Washington

Sept 16 " Reg't arrived at Washington

Sept 17 " Reg't ordered to Camp Chase Va Arrived there same day

Sept 18 - Reg't ordered to Ft Bunker Hill D.C.

Sept 19 - Arrived at Ft Bunker Hill & encamp

Sept 28 - Reg't ordered to Ft Kearney Took up march Sept 29 and arrived there same day encamped Oct 18. Reg't ordered to Ft Reno - Present quar. Took up March & arrived same day - Comp'y H. has been engaged constantly at fatigue Duty upon the road since Sept 18. 1862.

Jarvis

Copyist.

(3586)

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Dec 31, 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Morris Near Ft Reno. Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12, 1862. Regt ordered to report to Washington

Sept 16 " Regt arrived at Washington.

" 17 " (Regt ordered to Camp Chase Va.
(Arrived there same day.

Sept 18 " Regt ordered to Ft Bunker Hill D.C.

Sept 19 " arrived at Ft Bunker Hill & encamped.

Sept 28 (Regt ordered to Ft Kearney - took up
(march Sept 29 and arrived there
(same day and encamped.

Oct 18 " Regt ordered to Fort Mansfield (present
quarters) arrived there same day and
encamped.

Company H. has been engaged Constantly at Fatigue Duty upon the Road and upon the Forts Lines Sept 18. 1862.

(3588)

Copyist.

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/62 to Feb 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Changed from Infantry to Heavy Artillery Dec 10. 1862 by order War Department.

Jarvis

(3585) Copyist.

H **Co.,** 9 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for Apl 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McEnany

(3615) Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

W Emery
Copyist.

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

W B Emery

Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

McEnery
Copyist.

(3581)

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling Copyist.

(3586)

H. Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586) Hawling Copyist.

Ho, Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling Copyist.

(358⁵)

H. Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* . 186*4*,

shows station of company,

Fort Meigs Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hawling

(3585) Copyist.

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company.

In The Field Near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment left Bell plains Va May 13. 1864 and marched to Coal Harbour Va were engaged in the Battle of June 1st 1864 and lay in entrenchments in front of the enemy until June 11th 1864 since which time Regiment has been constantly on duty scouts Marches Pickets &c

C. A. Parkin
Copyist.

(3585)

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

shows station of company,

Camp In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the Battle of Monocacy July 9. 1864 and Long and Rapid Marches most of the time since last Muster

R. Perkins
Copyist.

(3586)

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field Near Strasburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in the Battle of Winchester Va Sept 19 1864 and in the battle near Strasburg Va Oct 19 1864 and in long and rapid Marches from Winchester to Mount Crawford and back to Strasburg present camp

C. B. Perkins
Copyist.

(3585)

H Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

shows station of company, Dec 31. 64.

In the field near Petersburgh. Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Renner

(3586) Compr Copyist.

F Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1865.

shows station of company.

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

(3585) *Copyist.*

G Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c) [illegible] Copyist.

7

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for [illegible] to June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358l)

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

I Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4879719	26	
2	4879720	27	
3	4879721	28	
4	4879722	29	
5	4879723	30	
6	4879724	31	
7	4879725	32	
8	4879726	33	
9	4879727	34	
10	4879728	35	
11	4879729	36	
12	4879730	37	
13	4879731	38	
14	4879732	39	
15	4879733	40	
16	4879734	41	
17	4879735	42	
18	4879736	43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

See also

I Co. 138 N.Y. Inf. subsequently became

Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Oct 31 .1862.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Auburn N.Y. Sept 12 1862 for Washington D.C. and arrived there Sept 17th via New York distance — miles. Marched from Washington D.C. Sept 17 1862 for Camp Chase and arrived there same day distance 4 miles. Marched from Camp Chase on Sept 18 1862 for Fort Bunker Hill arrived there Sept 19th 1862 distance 8 miles. Marched from Fort Bunker Hill Septr 30th 1862 for Fort Kearny and arrived there same day distance 8 miles. Marched from Fort Kearny Oct 17th 1862 for Fort Mansfield arrived there same day distance 2 1/2 miles

(3586)

Curry
Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 to Dec 31 , 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Auburn N.Y. Sept 12 1862 for Washington D.C. arrived Sept 17. Via New York. Distance — miles. Marched from Washington Sept 17. 1862 for Camp Chase arrived there same day distance 4 miles. Marched from Camp Chase Sept 18th 1862 for Fort Bunker Hill arrived Sept 19 1862 Distance 8 miles. Marched from Fort Bunker Hill Sept 30 1862 for Fort Kearney arriving same day Dist 8 miles. Marched from Ft Kearney Oct 17. 1862 for Fort Mansfield arriving same day. Distance 2½ miles. Co I has been at work on Roads, Forts & Barracks since Sept 14 1862

Cutts
Copyist.

(3588)

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31 '62 to Feby 28, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Reno D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company has been continuously at work on Roads, Fortifications & Barracks since last muster and not much opportunity for drill.

Changed from Infantry to Heavy Artillery Dec 10. 1862 by order from War Dept

Curtis
Copyist.

(3585)

I **Co.,** 9 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cutts

(3615) Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Curry

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Cutts
Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358c)

Curtis
Copyist.

G Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358b)

JM Rider

Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jas Bader

(3586) Copyist.

C Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby 1865

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. W. Eddie

(3585) Copyist.

E Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl , 1864

shows station of company,

Fort Snyder D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Simmons D.C. March 26/64 to Fort Snyder D.C. Distance 10 miles.

Geo Radle
Copyist.

(3584)

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

P. W. Fiddler

Copyist.

(3586)

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to Aug 31, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Lamus DC

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ladair

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864,

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J M Biddle

(3585) Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 1864.

shows station of company,

Waldon Road near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st Company at Martinsburg W Va returning from escorting prisoners to Point Lookout left Martinsburg the same day for the front. Joined the Regiment at Cedar Creek Nov 2 (Distance 37 miles) Nov. 9th marched from Cedar Creek to Camp Russell near Newtown Va (Distance 10 miles) Nov 10. Left Camp Russell for Martinsburg on Guard supply train arrived at Martinsburg Nov 11. (Distance 27 miles) Nov 17. Left Martinsburg with supply train for the front joined the Regiment at Camp Russell Nov 18. (Distance 27 miles) Dec 3d. Left Camp (over)

J M Badde

(3586) Copyist.

4879733
DEC. 19 1890

Released for City Point via
Washington Arrived at
City Point Dec 5.
marched to the front

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865.

shows station of company.

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Donnelly

Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

shows station of company,

Danville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnelly

(3586)

Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Battery Vermont D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Donnelly

(3582) Copyist.

11

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

K Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4879737
2 4879738
3 4879739
4 4879740
5 4879741
6 4879742
7 4879743
8 4879744
9 4879745
10 4879746
11 4879747
12 4879748
13 4879749
14 4879750
15 4879751
16 4879752
17 4879753
18 4879754
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 5 to Oct. 31, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Oct. 31. 862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Auburn Sept. 12 - arrived in Washington Sept. 16; on the 17th marched to Camp Chase distance 4 miles; 18 marched to Ft. Bunkerhill distance 18 miles.

Oct 1 we marched from Ft. Bunker Hill to Ft. Kearney a distance of about 8 miles, we remained there till the 18 when we were marched to Ft. Mansfield a distance of about 2½ miles where we are at present.

Company K has been engaged constantly at fatigue Duty upon the road.

(over)

Tinman

(8585)

Copyist.

DEC. 19 4879737 1890

since Sept 15. 1862.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

to Sept 5th Dec 8, 1862,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, Washington D.C.
December 8th 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Auburn September 2nd 1862 arrived at Washington September 16th then marched to Camp Chase on the 18th we marched to Fort Bunker Hill, a distance of about 5 miles October we marched to Fort Kearney a distance of about 5 miles. We remained there until the 5th then marched to Fort Mansfield a distance of about 2½ miles. We remained there until November 12th then marched to Fort Gaines where we now remain. Co K

(over)

Tolman

(8585) Copyist.

DEC 19 1890
4879738

has been constantly
at work on Roads
Forts & Barracks since
Sept. 18. 1862.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 3 - '62 to Feb. 28 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines D.C. January 28, '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K has been on fatigue Building Roads & Bridges &c. since Entering service. Marched from Fort Mansfield to Fort Gaines, D.C. Nov. 1 1862 and now formes a part of the garrison at said Fort.

Changed from Infantry to Heavy Artillery Dec 10, 1862 by order of War Dept.

Forman

(3586)

Copyist.

K **Co.,** 9 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines D.C. April 10 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolman

(8616) *Copyist.*

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C. April 30, '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "K" Has been kept on fatigue duty since entering the service

Tolman

(3585) Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Gaines, D.C. June 30-1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. K was been kept on Fatigue duty Since Entering the Service

Tolman

(3581) Copyist.

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

shows station of company.

Fort Mansfield Md. August 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company "L" moved from Fort Gaines D.C. to Fort Mansfield Md. the distance of about one mile August 13-1863.

Tolman
(3582) Copyist.

A Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield Md.
October 31 - 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tolman

(3586)

Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

C. F. Thompson

Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Mansfield, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

C. F. Thompson
Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Greble. D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Mansfield Md. to Fort Greble, D.C. March 26", 1864, a distance of 10 miles.

(3585)

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Reams' Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Mansfield Md. to Fort Greble D.C. March 26th 1864 a distance of 10 miles. Marched from Fort Greble D.C. to Fort Berry Va. May 16th 1864. a distance of 12 miles. Left Fort Berry Va. May 18th 1864. arriving at Belle Plain same evening from thence joined 2d Brigade 3d Division 6 army corps Army of the Potomac. Was engaged at the Battle of Coal Harbor Va. June 1st 1864 Charged the enemy's works near Jerusalem Plank Road June 22d, 1864.

C. F. Thompson.

(3585)

Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29" to Aug. 31", 1864,

shows station of company,

Charlestown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Mansfield Md. to Fort Greble D.C. March 26/64. a distance of 10 miles. Marched from Fort Greble to Fort Berry Va. May 10"/64 a distance of 12 miles. Left Fort Berry Va. May 18"/64 arriving at Belle Plain same evening. from thence joined 2d Brigade 3d Div. 6" Corps. Army of Potomac. Was engaged at the Battle of Coal Harbor Va. June 1"/64. Charged the enemy's works near Jerusalem Plank Road June 22d/64. Left Petersburg Va. on the 6" of July 1864 took steamer from City

---

C. F. Thompson
Copyist.

(3586)

DEC. 19 1890
4879749

Point to Baltimore, from thence to Monocacy Junction. Fought the enemy at this place on the 9th of July /64. Have since been with the 6th Corps in its marches through the Shenandoah valley.

K **Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1864.

shows station of company,

Cedar Creek, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was engaged at the Battle of Opequan Creek Sept. 19/64 & also at the Battle of Cedar Creek Oct. 19/64 having been with the Sixth Corps in all its marches through the valley of the Shenandoah since last muster.

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist.

(3585)

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1864.

shows station of company.

In the Field Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged at the battle of Opequan Creek Sept. 19/64 &also at the battle of Cedar Creek Oct. 19/64 having been with the 6th Corps in all its marches through the valley of the Shenandoah since last muster.

Left the valley Dec. 3/64 arriving at this place, on on the Weldon R.R. near Petersburg Va. Dec. 6/64

C. F. Thompson.
Copyist.

(3586)

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp in the field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

C. F. Thompson

Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/64 to April 30, 1865.

shows station of company,

Near Danville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was engaged in front of Petersburg Va. on the 25 of March 1865 also on the 27 of April/65 charged the Enemy's works in front of Petersburg - Was present at the surrender of Gen'l Lee & his army on the 9 of April 1865. Marched to Burkvill Station from thence on the 23 of April for Danville Va. which we reached on the 27 of April - making a march of over 100 miles in 4 days & 4 hours

C. A. Harper

(3584) Copyist.

K Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/64 to June 30. 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

C. A. Hayne

Copyist.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

L Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4879755
2 4879756
3 4879757
4 4879758
5 4879759
6 4879760
7 4879761
8 4879762
9 4879763
10 4879764
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

S Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipsen

(3585) Copyist.

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Phillipson

(3585)

Copyist.

I Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for to Apl. 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Stanton, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Fort Simmons, D.C., March 26th, 1864. Arrived at Fort Stanton the same day. Distance 12 miles. Passed through Georgetown and Washington, D.C., crossing East Branch near Navy Yard. Roads very bad from the heavy rains of the day and night previous. The men marched in good order and withstood the heavy marching well.

Philipson
Copyist.

(3585)

L Co., **9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.**

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 29 to June 30, 1864.

shows station of company,

Near Reams Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipson

(358c) Copyist.

L. Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons, D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Philipsen
Copyist.

(3586)

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

shows station of company,

Near Middletown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(8586) Copyist.

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

shows station of company,

In the Field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron
Copyist.

(3585)

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb , 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(3581) Copyist.

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron

(3585)

Copyist.

L Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cameron
Copyist.

(3585)

13

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

M Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4879766
2 4879767
3 4879768
4 4879769
5 4879770
6 4879771
7 4879772
8 4879773
9 4879774
10 4879775
11 4879776
12 4879777
13 4879778
14 4879779
15 4879780
16 4879781
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Feby 28, 1863,

shows station of company,

Ellipse Fort

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4th of Sept 1862 went into Camp Church N.Y. and was mustered by authority of Gov. Remained at Camp Church until Oct 28th & started for Washington & was again mustered at Elmira by Maj. A. T. Lee 2 Inft. U.S.A. Arrived at Camp Barry Oct 31st 1863 (at night) remained there until January 4th 1863 when we marched to Fort Ellipse

Pennington

(3585) Copyist.

M Co., 9 **N. Y. H. A.**

Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Bayard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3615)

Pennington
Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Bayard

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pennington

(3585)

Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company was Organized & mustered in as the 22nd N.Y. Independent Battery. On the 5th day of Feby 1863 it was transferred to the 9th Regt N.Y. Vol Artillery by order of the War Department and has since done duty in the fortifications garrisoned by said Regiment.

Pennington
Copyist.

(3585)

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug , 1863,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized & mustered in as the 22" N.Y. Independent Battery on the 5" day of Feby, it was transferred to the 9" N Y Vol artillery by order of the war Department and has since done duty in the fortifications garrisoned by the Regiment.

Shaughan
Copyist.

(3585)

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 1863.

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D, C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized and mustered in as the 22" N. Y. Independent Battery on the 5" day of Feby, it was transferred to the 9" N. Y. vol Artillery by order of the War Department and has since done duty in the fortifications garrisoned by the Regiment.

(3586)

Straughan
Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec , 186 ,

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

S Vaughan

(3585) Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Feby , 1864.

shows station of company,

Fort Simmons D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was organized at Lockport N.Y. Sept 4/62 and mustered into the service of the U.S. by Maj A T Lee Oct 28/62, at Elmira N.Y. as the 22d N.Y. Independent Battery of Light Artillery. Capt John D Newman The Co was transferred to the 9th N.Y. Arty per S.O. No 59 War Dept Feby 5/63 and designated Co M 9th N Y A per Regtl S.O. No 18 Feby 11 1863.

S Vaughan
Copyist.

(3585)

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864,

shows station of company,

Fort Carroll D. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched on the 26 day of March 1864 from Fort Simmons D. C to Fort Carroll D. C. Distance 10 miles.

A Vaughan
Copyist.

(3585)

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feby 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co left Defences of Washington D.C. May 18 1864. Joined Army Potomac near North Anna River Va May 25 1864. Assigned to 2d Brigade 3d Division 6 Corps In trenches at Coal Harbor Va from June 2d to 10th inclusive with Brigade till date of muster.

S Vaughan
Copyist.

(358c)

M/ Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 29 to Aug 31, 1864.

shows station of company,

Field near Charlestown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Joined the 6th Corps 2d Brig. 3d Division across North Anna river in May 1864 was engaged in Cold Harbor Petersburgh and at Monocacy Have been attached to 6th Corps since May 1864

J H Stewart

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for September & October, 1864.

shows station of company,

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was organized at Lockport N.Y. Sept 4, 1862 and mustered into the U.S. service Oct 28/62 at Elmira N.Y. by Maj. A. T. Lee as the 22d N.Y. [illegible] Battery of Light Artillery Capt John D. Newman. the Co. was transferred to the 9th N.Y. Art. per S.O. No 59 War Dept Feb 5/63 and designated Co. M. 9 N.Y. Art per Regt S.O. No 18 Feb 19, 1863 Engaged at Winchester Sept 19 1864 and at Cedar Creek Oct 19/64

J H Stewart

(3586) Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for November & December 1864.

shows station of company.

In the field near Petersburg

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged at Winchester Sept 19. 1864 and at Cedar Creek Oct 19. 1864 Joined the army of the Potomac Dec 6. 1864

J H Stewart

(3585) Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February, 1865,

shows station of company,

In the field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J H Stewart

(3585) Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Danville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was engaged Apl 2. 1865 near Petersburg Va. and at Sailer Creek Va. Apl 5. 1865 and machd near Clover hill Apl 9. 1865 a distance from Petersburg Va about 100 miles and marchd to Burkville Va. a distance of 40 miles arrived at Burkevill Apl 13. 1865 and marched from Burkvill Va to Danvill Va. distance of about 100 miles Started Apl 23/65 arrived at Dansvill Apl 28. 1865

J H Stewart

(3585) Copyist.

M Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865,

shows station of company,

Fort Sumner Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since last muster at Danville Va. we rec'd orders and transportation to proceed to Clover ~~Station~~ on Danville and Richmond R. R. remained at this place about two weeks rec'd orders and transportation to proceed to Richmond Va. remained 1 day and marched to or near Washington D.C. arrived June 1.65 rec'd orders on or about June 15/65 to report to Genl Hancock Dept of Washington then to Fort Sumner Md. where we have since done garrison duty

J W Stewart

(3585) Copyist.

14

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Capt. Kuman's Co., 9 N. Y. H. ARTILLERY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 4879765
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

See also

Capt Numan Co., 9 N. Y. Heavy Artillery.

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp Barry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

Pennington

Copyist.

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

111